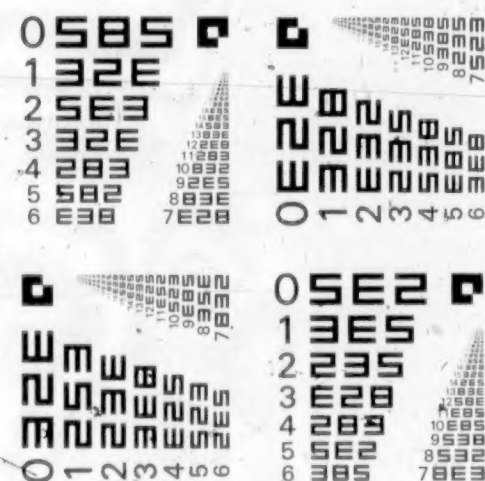






RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

803

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 803

Pennsylvania

Third Regiment
M



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 147 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
 First Regiment (10-13)
 First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
 Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
 Second Regiment (33)
 Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
 Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
 Third Regiment (43)
 Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
 Fourth Regiment (46)
 Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
 Fifth Regiment (49)
 Sixth Regiment (49)
 Seventh Regiment (49)
 Eighth Regiment (50)
 Ninth Regiment (50)
 Tenth Regiment (50)
 Eleventh Regiment (51)
 Twelfth Regiment (51)
 Thirteenth Regiment (52)
 Fourteenth Regiment (52)
 Fifteenth Regiment (53)
 Sixteenth Regiment (54)
 Seventeenth Regiment (54)
 Eighteenth Regiment (54)
 Nineteenth Regiment (55)
 Twentieth Regiment (56)
 Twenty-first Regiment (56)
 Twenty-second Regiment (56)
 Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
 Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
 Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
 Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
 Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
 Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
 Forman's Regiment (65-66)
 Gist's Regiment (66-72)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:

Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conner's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
 First Regiment, Militia (782)
 Second Regiment (782-783)
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)
 Third Regiment (783)
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
 Fourth Regiment (783)
 Fifth Regiment (784)
 Sixth Regiment (784)
 Seventh Regiment (784)
 Eighth Regiment (784)
 Ninth Regiment (784)
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
 Porter's Company (785)
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
 First Regiment (787-789)
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

Mack Peter

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4 3 14 7 5 1	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R, P 436 786

See also

M

3

Pa.

Peter Mack

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of the Major's Company in the 3^d Penns^a Rigt.
Commanded by Coll. Tho^s Craig
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistⁿ,

Febr 4, 1777.

War,

Years,

3

Remarks:

J. Austin

Peter Mack

Appears on an

Account

of the deficiencies of Cloathing due the Major's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Col^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

1st dated, 17

Coats,

1; Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

2

; Shoes, *3*

; Hose, *1*

Hats,

; Blankets,

; Trowsers, *1*

Hunt^r Shirts, *1*

Am^t of Cloathing Drawn, *3* Doll^r, *30* Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, *7* Doll^r, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *10* Doll^r, *30* Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record

9

(545)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist

M

3

Pa.

Robert Mack

Sergeant, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged - 123 * (11

Sum admitted

Remarks: See Register

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

123

(575)

He is not

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

Peter Mack

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

July 10, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

70994

; Letter D.

N^o of voucher

Sum

42 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Peter Mack

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book, containing two hundred and eleven pages, is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A D 1818. Geo. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

157

RW Pearson

(547)

Copy

747
Madole John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3563	0	26
2		056	27
3		0045	28
4		0003	29
5		0006	30
6		0510	31
7	37390	903	32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

John Macdole

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of Enlistment to
the first of March, 1776.

Date of enlistment Jan'y 28, 17

Time in service 1 mo. 2 day

Balance of pay \$ 1 - 6 1/2 8 d

Remarks:

B. N. Moore

Me.

3

Pa.

Jno Madole

Pm

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 10 July 31, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 0 - 3 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Jno Madole

Mc

3

Pa.

James H. Haddock

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & Sept*, 17*76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

Me

3

Pa.

J Madole

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay. per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *f 10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Moore

bu

3

Pa.

John Madole

Pri, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 10 A

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3M Moore

bi

3

Pa.

Geo. Muddole

Pr. { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1st Year 3, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 10 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. M. Moore

M

3

Pa.

John Madole

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Tho^s Ll. Moore's Comp^y, 3^d Pen^a Reg^t
Commanded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____.

N^o of Y^{rs}, _____

Remarks: _____

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

748
Magraw, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35622057	26	
2	897	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

M

3

Pa.

Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*
of *May 1 to Apr 1*, 17*77*.

Half pay for three months

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

died at sea
for 6 Aug 1777

Remarks:

Mc

3

Pa.

John McGraw

Plt, { Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Indulgent to

April, 1777.

Date

Feb 5, 17

Half pay

\$ 7 1/2 8d

Casualties

Died Aug 5

Remarks:

made

Mahan, Arthur

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4 39147612	23
5 147714	24
6 147714	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R, P 436786

See also

M

3

Pa.

Arthur Mahan

Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 91 86 14

Sum admitted

Remarks: 1m July '77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 73

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

Arthur Mahan

Appears with the rank of Private on a
List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Com-
pany of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg^t & the time
for which they were engaged to Serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 10, 17th/8.

War,

Years,

Remarks:

Sig. H. H. H.

Number of record:

20

(545m)

J. T. H. H. H.

Copyist.

7

3

Pa.

Arthur Marshall

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Marshall's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

1st dated 17

Coats, /; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,Lea^r Breeches,Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,; Shoes, /; Hose, /

Hats,; Blankets,; Trowsers,

Hunt'g Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s } 13 Doll^s, 60 Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, 17 Doll^s, 60 Parts.Pay Due, 34 Doll^s, Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545i)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist

M

3

Pa.

Arthur Mahon

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 23, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71105

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

1139

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Thos Bradford Thos Craig

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A.D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

164

RW Pearson

2(547)

Copy

M

3

Pa.

Arthur Mahon

....., Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 23, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71207

; Letter

S

N^o of voucher

1134

Sum

69

Dolls.

70

90ths.

Signer

Thos Bradford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

169

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist

M

3

Pa.

Arthur Mahon

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 23, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71365

; Letter E

N^o of voucher

1139

Sum

84

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Thomas Bradford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

176

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

✓ Makinley, James
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>✓</i> 1 <u>37396717</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

✓ Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

3

Pa.

James Makinley.

Appears with the rank of Private on a
List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Com-
pany of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg^t & the time
for which they were engaged to Serve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Sept 10, 1778.

War,

War

Years,

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

751
Malone, Barney

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3522 274	26
2	3130	27
3	503	28
4	504	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

M

3

Pa.

Barney Malone

Pvt

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the 1 day of

Mar., 1776,

and subsistence on Mar. 12, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Feb. 1, 1776.

Time in the service 1 M.

Time of subsistence 5 W. 5 D.

Pay per month \$2, 10,

Subsistence per week 10/.

Whole pay 2, 10

Stoppage for arms and clothing 1, 5,

Balance of pay due 1, 5.

Whole subsistence 2, 17, 1

Remarks:

*Original designation.

J. Davis
Copyist.

m

3

Pa.

Barney Malone

Det. { Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776.

five months, half pay.

Sum due \$ 12. 6

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd. Sept. 3.
6 Months, 21 Days.

* Original designation.

(545)

W. J. Davis

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

Bairny Malone

P.L.

Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept

, 1776.

Amount

£ 2. 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick to George

* Original designation.

W. J. Davis

N.

3

Pa.

Barney Malone

Det.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1776

Sum due from 1 Oct. to 1 Nov. 1776

\$1. 3. 0

Casualties

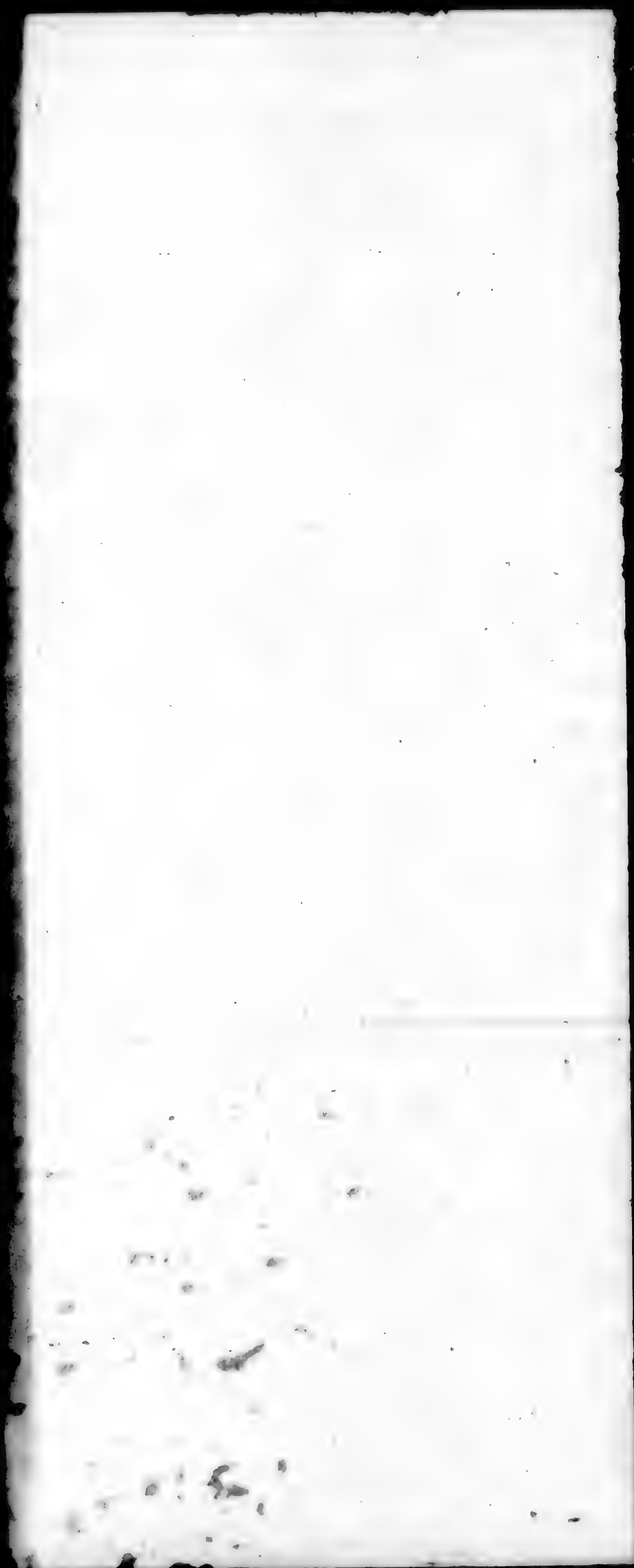
Remarks: Sick at Fort George
Dead.

* Original designation.

(545)

J. G. Davis

Copied.



751-A

Malonee, Richard

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Maloney, Richard

75-1-1
Maloney Archibald

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

3

Pa.

Archibald Maloney

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 19, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71547

; Letter

B.

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Polls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Arch

X

Maloney

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

183.

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

Archibald Maloney

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 19, 1784.

N° of Certificate

72183

; Letter J.

N° of voucher

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Archibald Maloney

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

210

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

M | 3 | Pa

Archibald Maloney
Rth 3^d Regt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 22

(547)

J. H. Maloney

Copyist

+

751-0

Maloney Richard

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

3

Pa.

Richd Malone

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate 716 H 1 ; Letter E 17

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171 ; page

187

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

+ Richd Malonee

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N° of Certificate

71936

; Letter N

N° of voucher

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 200

RW Pearson

(17)

C411

M | 3 | Pa.

Richard Maloney,
Priv. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1820.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 21

(547)

J. T. Dunlap

Copyist

723
Mannan, Chr^s

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mannin, Christopher

7-23
Mannan, Chr^s

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mannin, Christopher

M

3

Pa.

Christopher Mannin

Pr

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan* to *Apr*, 17*77*.

Half pay for three months *£ 3. 5-2.*

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

M

3

Pa.

Chas Manner

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Morris Town

April 5, 1777.

Dollars, \$

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

Chris Mannan

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t W^m Crage Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t
Comn^d By Col^l Thom^s Crage E^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Aug 10, 1775.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17

N^o of Years, *ware*

Remarks: *in the Infantry*

J. Austin

(555)

Copyist.

Chas. Manning

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Chrystie's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas^c Craig for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats, */*; Vests, */*

Jackets wth Sleeves, */*

Lea^r Breeches, */*

Lin. or Wool. D^o, */*

Shirts, */*; Shoes, */*; Hose, */*

Hats, */*; Blankets, */*; Trowsers, */*

Hunt^r Shirts, */*

Amount of Cloath^r } *22* Dollars, *30* Parts.
Drawn, */*

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Dollars, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *25* Dollars, *30* Parts.

Remarks: */*

Number of record:

4

(545)

J. C. M. M.

Copyist

M

3

Pa.

Chris' Manning

Squad, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 188 1/3 7/.

Sum admitted

Remarks: In 1790 1 77

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 11

No 2784

Heard

(575)

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

Chris.^m Manning

Brigade, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 191 1 11

Sum admitted

Remarks: Sum charged see Page
71 No 2764

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 213

2883

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

754
Manning, Chr^s

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mannin, Christopher

754-a

Manning, Christian

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
8	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *C*

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

3

Pa.

Christian Manning

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 2, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

70894

; Letter

P

N^o of voucher

33

Sum

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Chm X Manning

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

155

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyst

M

3

Pa.

Christian Manning

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 2, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71236

Letter J.

N^o of voucher

Sum

64 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Christian Manning

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

170

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

Christian Manning

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 26, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71385

; Letter

P

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Christian Manning

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

176

Reappears

(547)

Copyd.

✓ 754-0
Manuel, Paul

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3474 8170</i>	20
2 <i>8400</i>	21
3 <i>3415 5201</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

M

3

Pa.

Paul Manuel

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereinto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 23, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71663

Letter

B

N^o of voucher

598

Sum

40 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Conrad X Miller

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

188

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

Paul Manuel

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1784, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 23, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71956

Letter

b

N^o of voucher

598

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Conrad X Miller

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

201

RW Pearson

1547

M | 3 | Pa.

Paul Manuel,
Prvt. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 216

(517)

JT Hensley

Copyist

755

Mapping, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Ruak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mapping, John

754-2
✓
Marcellan, Anthony

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
8	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | 3 | Pa.

D. Anthony Marcellan,
Lieut. 3^d Infantry Regt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 19

(517)

J. T. Mendeney

Copyist

755

Markland, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
8	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

III | 3 | Pa.

John Markland,
Lieut. 3^d Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

Book.*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 14

(547)

J. H. Mearns

Copyist

756
Marlin, Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3562677	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

M.

3

Pa.

Samuel Martin

Prof.

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia, Apr. 1, 1776.

Pay due on the 1 day of

Mar., 1776,

and subsistence on Mar. 12, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Feb 76, 1776.

Time in the service 4 29

Time of subsistence 3 W, 4 29

Pay per month 2 10

Subsistence per week 1 07

Whole pay 1 3 11

Stoppage for arms and clothing 11, 8

Balance of pay due 11 8

Whole subsistence 1 13 6

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

Jf Davis
Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

Sam'l Marlin

Capt.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. ' to Aug. ' , 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due

5, 10, 0

Casualties

Remarks:

Death July 1,
Missing at 3 Rivers, 4 months

* Original designation.

(545)

W. Davis

Copist.

757
Marr, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 3918 4243	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

R & P 436,786

See also

11
3

Pa.

John H. ...
, Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1776.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

(545)

John H. ...
Copyst.

clb

3

Pa.

Winchell

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunker's Company.

Sallade

16

3

Pa.

John Harr
Pat, { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *76*.

Sum due *\$ 1-50*

Casualties

Remarks: *paid*

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

Sealed

John B. Bunker
1st, { Capt. Bunker's Company of the 2d*
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Money due *to 1st May 1776*

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunker's Company.

Colin Mann

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Colonel's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats, *1*; Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o, *2*

Shirts, *3*; Shoes, *2*; Hose, *1*

Hats, *1*; Blankets, *1*; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Am^t of Cloathing } *47 1/2* Dollars, Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, *14 1/2* Dollars, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *3* Dollars, *60* Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(5457)

J. Chandler

Copyist

M

3

Pa.

John Marr

Private, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$111⁸⁶ 214²

Sum admitted

Remarks: En Apr 1, 77,

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 73

Marr

(575)

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

John Marrs

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Mich 27, 1786

N^o of Certificate

709574

; Letter J.

N^o of voucher

1420

Sum

26

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

John A. Marrs

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

158

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copist

John Marrs

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Colonel's Company, Capt. John Boyd, in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Thomas Craig, for April 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

758
Marr, Lawrence

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	352	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

216

3

Pa.

Lawrence E. Burr

, Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 9*, 17*76*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 2 - - -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Salvatore

226

3

Pa.

Lawrence Blair

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *to 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunker's Company.

Blair

James H. H.

at, { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*.

Sum due *\$1-5*

Casualties

Remarks: *Rec'd Pay*

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

416

3

Pa.

Nauman

1st, { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1776.

Money due *to 1-5 half pay*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

(545)

Sallade

Copyist.

738
Marshall, David

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3715-277</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | 3 | Pa.

David Marshall,
Lieut. 3^d Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 107

(547)

J T Denney

Copyist

753-1
Marshall, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

3

Pa.

James Marshall

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N^o of Certificate

71196

; Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum

76

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

168

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

James Marshall

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed, by John Pierce, Commissioner; and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

71356

; Letter

15
p

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Secretary Gen. State of Pennsylvania*"

Vol. 171: page

175

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Marshall, John
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3569000	20
2 3569000	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14 7670	33
15 37424120	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P, P 436 786

See also

M

3

Pa.

John Marshall,
Lieut.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War,)

containing a debit and credit account with the
person named above, the only date in said account
being 1 April (from 1 Jan'y), 1777.

Number of record:

14

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

John Marshall
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Recd. January 11th 1777
Col. Joseph Mendenhall the sum
of Three Hundred & Fifty
Dollars for the Revolutionary
Service.

350 Dollars.

John Marshall
Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

, 17

Number of record:

18

(545i)

J. T. Mendenhall

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

John Marshall

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with ~~the~~

~~United States~~

as follows:

1777-

Apr 1 By Cash paid Genl Wood

Liut for his Recd of pay

for Receipt No. 19 - 250

June 1 By Cash paid ditto

ditto for Receipt No. 32 - 250

May 8 By Cash paid ditto

ditto for Receipt No. 31

for Ensign John

(His name is not known)

for 1777 - 1800

1800

Number of record:

14

(5451)

Copyist.

M |

3

Pa.

John Marshall
St. 3^d R.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Recd. Apr. 23^d 1777, of Col.
Jos. Wood Two hundred Twen-
ty six Dollars for the sole purpose
of Recruiting,
226 Dollars

John Marshall
St. 3^d R.

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

, 17

Number of record:

18

(5451)

J. T. Dinsley

Copyist.

M.

3

Pa.

John Marshall

2 Lieut. { Capt. Samuel Moore's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan. 1 to April, 1776,*

Half pay for 3 months

Full pay for 3 months *£10, 1/6 £30, 7s. 6d*

Casualties

Remarks:

M 3 1 Ga

John Marshall
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate
of which the following is a copy:
"To all whom it may Concern
I do hereby certify that sometimes
in the month of January 1778 Lieut Col
William Butler of 4th R. lodged
at my house & Lieut John Marshall
and 2d Marshal was overlooking a
Receipt Book belonging to 2d Butler & unhap-
pily left the Room Doors open & stepped down
stairs, in the mean time my little Son
went unperceived up stairs & threw said Re-
ceipt Book into the fire, soon after my Ser-
vant Maid Mary Croker went into the
Room & pulled the Book out of the fire
(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Marshall

Copyist

SEP. 29

37397670

7

9

10

11

before it was all consumed; upon
hearing the Noise I ran up Stairs
just as Mr Marshal was extinguish-
ing the Fire, the greatest part of
the Book being consumed

Anne Jones

Tredyffryn Township

Chester County March 3, 1779

m

3

Pa.

John Marshall,

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a
List

of Officers who have Serv'd in the Third Pennsyl-
vania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January
1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates
of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacan-
cies, Removals & Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

August 29, 1778.

Date of Commiss., April 1, 1777.

Promotion, , 17

Date of Vacancy, January 10, 1777.

Removal, , 17

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. S. Hursey

Copyist.

M.

Pa.

John Marshall

Lieut. 3^d Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Jan. 10, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

John Marshall,

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,
(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the third Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, April 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. G. Whiskey

Copyist.

11

3

Pa.

Col^l Marshall
Lieut

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Sundries Dr to Colonel Joseph Wood late 3^d
Reg^t penns^a "

(Revolutionary War.)

A. R. 1777, 17

1777

Lieut^t Col^l Marshall Lieut.
for Cash paid him p Rec^t
No. 32 for the Recruiting
Service roll 350.

1777

May 8. John Marshall Lieut
for Cash paid him p Rec^t
No. 37 by the hands of Enos
John Young for the Re-
cruiting Service, roll 180.

Number of record:

13

(5451)

C. C. Marshall

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

Ino Marshall
Lieut.

3^d

Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Lieutenant

in other Copy 10th

Date of Commission,

1st Jan'y, 1777:

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Huston

Copyist.

Wm. Marshall
Capt

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Marshall's
 Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
 Col^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats, ; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. of Wool. D^o,

Shirts, ; Shoes, ; Hose,

Hats, ; Blankets, ; Trowsers,

Hunt'g Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^g } Doll^s, Parts.
 Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, Doll^s, Parts.

Pay Due, Doll^s, Parts.

Remarks:

Appears in capⁿ and as
to account

Number of record:

8

L. Chandler

(5451)

32

Copyist

161

3

Pa.

John Marshall
Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Sundries Dr to Colonel Joseph Wood late 3^d
Reg^t penns^a."

(Revolutionary War.)

Not noted, 17

1777

April 23. John Marshall, Lieut.
for cash paid him, per Receipt
No. 19 for Recruiting Service.
Doll. 226. —

1777

May 8 John Marshall Lieut.
for cash paid him, per Rec^d No. 37
by the hand of Ensign John Young
for the Recruiting Service.
Doll. 180

Number of record:

13

(6451)

H. C. Tarnall

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

Marshall

Lt. Col. Joseph Wood, 3^d Regt.

Appears as shown below on Jos. Wood's

Account

of Recruiting money to the officers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 1777.

Lt. Marshall 350. ^{Dollars} D^o

Lt. Marshal 226 D^o

Ensign J^r. Young for
Lt. Marshall 150. D^o

Number of record:

29

(5451)

Justin

Copyist.

m

3

Pa.

John Marshall
Lieut.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Lieut. Geo. M. Butler

as follows:

To Cash of Lieut John Marshall
5.00

Number of record:

11

(545)

J. T. H. H. H.

Copyright

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

for retained rations of the Officers of the Third
Pen^a Reg^t Commanded by Lt Col: Tho^s Craig
from Aug^t 12th to Sep^r 30th Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____, 17

Rations Commenced, _____

_____, 17

Time drawn to, _____

_____, 17

Num^r of days, _____

Rations ^{per} Day, _____

Am^t of rations, _____

Price of a Ration, _____

£

s

d

Number of record :

24

(545i)

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

John Marshal

Captain, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 2341 56 56

Sum admitted

Remarks: died Apr 1. 77 Capt
June 18. 79

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 70

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

763

Marshall, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *3562400*
2 *39147344*
3 *143344*
4 *143344*
5 *143344*
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

John Marshall
Sgt. { Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
 Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
 Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
 St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Madison, Pa. 1st, 1776.

Pay due on the *First* day of

April, 1776.

and subsistence on *March 28*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Jan. 7*, 1776.

Time in the service *2 Mos. 25 D.*

Time of subsistence *11 D. 4 S.*

Pay per month *£ 3.*

Subsistence per week *10 S.*

Whole pay *£ 8. 10.*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *£ 4. 5.*

Balance of pay due *£ 4. 5.*

Whole subsistence *£ 5. 15. 8.*

Remarks *Add the stoppage from*
John Marshall for having found
his arms and clothes.

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

E. J. Taylor
 Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

John Marshall

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To January 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 21, 1784

N^o of Certificate

70837

; Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum

69 Dolls. 28

90ths.

Signer

John Marshall

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 153.

R. W. Carson

(517)

Copist.

M

3

Pa.

John Marshall

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 21, 1784

N^o of Certificate

70857

; Letter

V

N^o of voucher

Sum

234 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

John Marshall

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 154.

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

John Marshall

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 21, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71160

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

Sum

452

Dollars

67

90ths.

Signer

John Marshall

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 167

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

John Marshall

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 21, 1784.

Nº of Certificate

11319

; Letter A

Nº of voucher

Sum

342 Dolls. 34

90ths.

Signer

John Marshall

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages, is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Genl. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

174

R. W. Barron

Marshall, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania-Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P, P 436786

See also

11

3

Pa.

Thomas Marshall

Private, 3rd Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 54 2 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: In sum 27.71.

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 64
CN 3319

Receipt

(575)

Copyst.

A

3

Pa.

Lieut. Marshall

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Lieu^t Colonel's
Co.^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

1-17-1777, 17

Coats, *1*; Vests, _____

Jackets wth Sleeves, _____

Lea^r Breeches, _____

Lin. or Wool. D^o, _____

Shirts, *1*; Shoes, *2*; Hose, *1*

Hats, _____; Blankets, _____; Trowsers, _____

Hunt^r Shirts, _____

Amount of Cloath^s Drawn, *20* Dollars, *60* Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *27* Dollars, _____ Parts.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

11

(5451)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist

Marshall

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Money due the Third Penn^a Reg^t for deficiencies of Cloathing in the Year 1777—Together with the stoppages from those who have drawn over & above the Bounty allow'd; Inserted in A Roll separte from the Company Rolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Nov dated, 1777.

Company,

Captⁿ Marshall's

Coats,

18

; Vests,

15

Jack^s wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

10

Lin. or Wool. D^o

Shirts,

37

; Shoes,

61

; Hose,

20

Hats,

; Blankets,

15

; Trowsers,

7

Hunt^r Shirts,

1

Amount of Cloathing

722 Dollars,

Parts.

Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd,

1477

Dollars,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

755

Dollars,

60

Parts.

Stoppages,

Dollars,

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record.

1

(5451)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

M.

3

Pa.

Thos Marshall

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of the Lieu^t Co^l Comp^y of the 3rd Pens^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

What time they have to serve,

For what time Inlisted,

Warr

Remarks:

Sick white Pains

J. Huston

(555)

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

Thomas Marshall

....., Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 28, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71268 ; Letter A

N^o of voucher

437

Sum

69 Dolls. 10 90ths.

Signer

Thomas Dungan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

171

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

Thomas Marshall

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively; in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 28, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71075

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

437

Sum

26 Polls.

90ths.

Signer

Thos Dungan

Remarks:

* * This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

162

RW Pearson

(517)

Copist

M. 3 Pa.

Thos Marshall

Private, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$ 60. 00 14

Sum admitted

Remarks: En June 27 77

h p 14 no 3311

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 73

No 2866

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

Thomas Marshall

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 28, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71411

; Letter

N^o of voucher

437

Sum

Doll

90ths.

Signer

Thos Dungan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

177

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

762

Martin Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martin Daniel

73
Martin, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martin, William Jr.

764
Martin, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private A. D. Martin

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martin, William Senior

765

Martin William Senior

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martin William Senior

766

Martin, William Jr.

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martin, William Jr.

757

Martin, William Senr

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martin, William, Senr

Martin, Charles

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergt. Major

Sergt Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37591745</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

101

3

Pa.

Chas Martin
Seyt. Major

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Money due the Third Penn^a Reg^t for deficiencies of Cloathing in the Year 1777—Together with the stoppages from those who have drawn over & above the Bounty allow'd; Inserted in A Roll sepearte from the Company Rolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 1777.

Company,

Chas Martin Seyt. Major

Coats,

; Vests,

Jack^s wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o

Shirts,

; Shoes,

; Hose,

Hats,

; Blankets,

; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

Amount of Cloathing

Drawn,

Dollars,

Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Dollars,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

47

Dollars,

60

Parts.

Stoppages,

Dollars,

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist

Martin, Charles

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 3914755	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R, P 436786

See also

M

3

Pa.

Charles Martin

Sergeant, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 1127 81 1/2

Sum admitted

Remarks:

March 1. 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 73

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

Charles Martin

Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 27, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71145

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

Sum

42 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Charles Martin

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

165

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

769
Martin, Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3562 1/25	26	
2	850	27	
3	130	28	
4	030	29	
5	200	30	
6	253	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

Ben Martin

Am., { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of enlistment to
the first of March*, 1776:

Date of enlistment *July 1*, 17

Time in service *1 mo*

Balance of pay *\$ 1 . 50*

Remarks:

Ben Martin

Mu

3

Pa.

Paul Martin

Pri.

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 1 to July 31*, 1776

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 6- 3- 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

He

3

Pa.

Paul Martin

Pri, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 10 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Moore

file

3

Pa.

David Martin

Pri, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 7. 3 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

AM. Moore

bu

3

Pa.

David Martin

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Mar 31*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 7-10 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

100

3

Pa.

David Martin

Pr, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1796

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos Moore

770
Martin, Isaac

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

3

Pa.

Isaac Martin

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due

25/2 4

Casualties

Remarks:

Missing at 3
Rivers June 6.

*Original designation.

111

3

Pa.

Isaac Martin

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of prisoners, taken at the Three Rivers, of Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated 14 Dec 1776, 17

Pay due from the time they were taken to the end of one year from the date of their enlistment.

Date of enlistment 10 Feb 1776, 1776

When taken June 6, 17

Time in the service 1 year 20 days

Pay per month 2.50

Sum due 40.00

Remarks: arrived here with 100 men in poor condition June

Sheet

M

3

Pa.

Isaac Martin

Pvt

{ Capt. S. Bayard's-Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *June*

enlistment to

March 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment

Feb 26, 1776.

Time in the service

4 days

Sum due

25/-

£0-3-4

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

(545)

S. S. S.

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

Isaac Martin

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of prisoners, taken at the Three Rivers, of Capt.
Stephen Bayard's Co. in the 3d Pennsylvania
Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay due from the time they were taken to the end
of one year from the date of their enlistment.

Date of enlistment , 17

When taken , 17

Time in the service

Pay per month

Sum due

Remarks: *Received for General
Thompson's Order L. 7-10-*

771

✓ Martin, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: *Ry P 436,783*

✓ See also

M

3

Pa.

John Marlen

Private, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

147

74

74

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Vol. No. 23. 77

rejo

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

76

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

211

3

Pa.

Geo Martin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Col. Thom^s Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 17*78*.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17

N^o of years, *11 7 2 2*

Remarks: _____

M

3

Pa.

John Martin

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate 71297 ; Letter L.

N^o of voucher

Sum 10 Dolls. 20 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book *B, one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the Twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

172

R. W. Pearson

Copyist

(547)

771

Martin, Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

3

Pa.

Samuel Martin

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

N° of Certificate

71931

; Letter ¹⁷ C₁

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book (B.) one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171 :

page 200

R. W. Pearson

M

3

Pa.

Samuel Martin

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

71696

; Letter

17
G

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Dols. 60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

187

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

M | 3 | Pa.

Samuel Martin.
Pvt. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 21

(517)

J. T. Kinsley

Copyist

772
Martin, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

3

Pa.

William Martin

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Due £ 1.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Dea

M

3

Pa.

William Martin

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 2 M^o

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due, 25/4 £ 2.10-

Am^t of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

M

3

Pa.

William Martin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due 25 ^l 4 ^s 5 ^d

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

Dean
Copryst.

M

3

Pa.

William Martin

Pvt

{ Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *time*

of Enlistment to

March 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment

Feb'y 9 1776

Time in the service

21 days

Sum due

25¹/_c L^y 17¹/_c

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

[Signature]

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

William Martin

Pos.

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 1776.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1. 22 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due. 25th £1. 5⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

[Signature]

M

3

Pa.

William Martin

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Philadelphia.
April 18, 1777.

Date of Enlistment, , 17

Length of time in the Service, 8 Months 21 Days

Pay 3 Month,

Pay due,

Pay Advanced by the Captain,

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier, 11^u 12^u 6.

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he Receivd,

Due from y^e Capt wherein he fell short of half pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(5450)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

William Martin

Pos

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1st to Jan 1st, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 25^{/-}

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ear

M

3

Pa.

William Martin

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 1st 1775 - Sep 1st 1777*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *25/-*

Time of service *3 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £3-5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

3

Pa.

William Martin

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 27, 1784

N^o of Certificate

70963

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

42

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

William Martin

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

158

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

M.

Pa.

William Martin
Pa.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Additional evidence for Pennsylvania Claims."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17

William Martin in reduced
circumstances and so certified
Mifflin City Penna 28 Sept
1818 by Judge Beale

Number of record.

22

(545)

M. R. Ripley
Clerk.

+

Martin, William, Jr.
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q P 436, 786

See also

Wm
William Martin Junior
 { Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
 { Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
 { Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
 { St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

March 10, 1776.

Pay due on the *10th* day of

March, 1776,

and subsistence on *March 28*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb 10*, 1776.

Time in the service, *Mar. 22nd*.

Time of subsistence *Mar. 5th*.

Pay per month *\$2.00*.

Subsistence per week *\$1.00*.

Whole pay *\$4.00*.

Stoppage for arms and clothing *\$2.34*.

Balance of pay due *\$2.34*.

Whole subsistence *\$3.71*.

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

M

3

Pa.

William Martin Gun

Rt., { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted *Aug. 1*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month *£ 2. 10*

Whole pay *£ 2. 10*

Stoppages for arms, &c. *£ 2. 10*

Balance of pay due *£ 2. 10*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

J. Y. Gunter

M

3

Pa.

William Marten Jr.

Pr

{ Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service *1 M*

Pay per month *£ 2. 10s.*

Whole pay *£ 2. 10s.*

Stoppages for arms, &c. *£ 1. 5s.*

Balance of pay due *£ 1. 5s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

C. J. Taylor

Mc

3

Pa.

William Martin

Pr.

{ Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* *1776*

Half pay *\$2.10*

Whole pay *\$5*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

M

3

Pa.

William Martin Jr.
Pr

{ Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. to 31 March*, 1777.

Whole pay *\$7.10 1/2*.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

William Martin

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Chrystie's Comp^y, 3rd Penn^a Reg^t,
Commanded by Colo. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

N^o of Y^{rs},

war

Remarks:

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

M 3 | **Pa.**

William Martin

Sergeant, 3 Regiment Pa

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$127 \$11 \$1

Sum admitted

Remarks: Apr 1. 77.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7—page 73

(575)

Warst

Copyist.

774
Martin, William Dr.

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35629123	26
2	920	27
3	925	28
4	935	29
5	947	30
6	37396707	31
7	6009	32
8	3113	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Wm. Martin

Capt. { Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia April 11, 1776.

Pay due on the *April 21* day of

April, 1776,

and subsistence on *March 28*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb. 5*, 1776.

Time in the service *1 Mo. 27 d*

Time of subsistence *7 Mo. 3 d*

Pay per month *£ 2. 0*

Subsistence per week *1 s. 6 d.*

Whole pay *£ 4. 15*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *£ 2. 7. 6*

Balance of pay due *£ 2. 7. 6*

Whole subsistence *£ 3. 14. 3*

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Mr. William Martin Sen

Pr., { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & Sept*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *1776*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month *\$ 10*

Whole pay *\$ 10*

Stoppages for arms, &c. *\$ 2.00*

Balance of pay due *\$ 8.00*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

W. Martin

M. | **3** | **Pa.**
William Martensen

Pr, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *1776*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Whole pay *\$ 2.00*

Stoppages for arms, &c *\$ 1.50*

Balance of pay due *\$ 1.50*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.
†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Wm Martensen

M

3

Pa.

File^m Martain Sen.

Pr.

{ Col. William Butler's, now Capt. James Chrystie's, Company of Foot, belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec. 1772.

Half pay £ 2. 10 s.

Whole pay £ 5-

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

D. Taylor

(545)

Copist.

M.

3

Pa.

William Martain

Pr

{ Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1 Jan. to 31 March*, 1777.

Whole pay *£ 7. 10 S.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

O. J. Taylor

(545)

Copyist.

(M)

3

Pa.

William Martin

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Captain Henderson's Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats,

1

; Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

1

Shirts,

2

; Shoes,

2

; Hose,

1

Hats,

1

; Blankets,

1

; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

1

Amount of Cloath^s

Drawn,

}

14.2

Dollars,

Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Dollars,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

5

Dollars,

60

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

A. C. Chamberlain

Copyist

M

3

Pa.

Wm Martin,

Capt. Christie Co.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with

Col. Thomas Guiney

as follows:

1777

Cn.

Jan 24 By Cash paid Wm
Martin a Soldier of
Capt Christie Co. when
Enlisted - 2 1/2 Dollars.

Number of record:

11

(545)

J. T. Newley

Copyist.

M

Pa.

Wm Marton

Soldier, Capt Christies Co

Pa.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

Colⁿ Joseph Wood in account with Thomas Craig.

1777

Dollars

*Jan 29 Dr To Cash advanced Wm
Marton Soldier in Capt.*

Christies Co when enlisted - - 21

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

27

(545i)

J. H. A. Ripley

Copyist.

775
✓ Mateer, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

3-395-222	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

M

3

Pa.

Wm Mateer

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Roll

of Cap^t W^m Crage Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t
Comn^d By Col^l Thom^s Crage E^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 10

, 1775.

Date of Inlistment,

, 17

N^o. of Years;

Ware

Remarks:

in Hospital

Hustin

(555)

Copyist.

776
Matthews, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matthews, John

777.

Matthews William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matthews William

778

Matthews, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

bu

3

Pa.

Lieut. Matthews

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 31, 1776*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, *18 S, 9 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *detached March 22*

J. M. Moore

779
Matthews, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

3

Pa.

John Mathewz

Pvt, { Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *June*

enlistment to
March 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment *Feb. 24*, 1776.

Time in the service *6 days*

Sum due *25/- £ 0 5*

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

A. S. C.
Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

John Matthews

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due 25/- £ 1-17-6

Casualties

Remarks: Desertion April 16.

* Original designation.

(545)

Copied.

M

3

Pa.

John Mathews

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Philadelphia
April 18, 1777.

Date of Enlistment, February 20, 1777.

Length of time in the Service, 1 Mo. & 26 days

Pay per Month, (as above)

Pay due, 1 Mo. & 26 days

Pay Advanced by the Captain, 2 Mo. 10 days

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier, 2 Mo. 10 days

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he Receivd,

Due from y^e Capt wherein he fell short of half pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(5451)

J. T. Huxley

Copyist.

750
Matthews, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	358 22 66	26	
2	358 22 66	27	
3	358 22 66	28	
4	358 22 66	29	
5	358 22 66	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M.
William Mathews.

Lat, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
 the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
 manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17.

Time of service *22*

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Whole pay *\$ 2.00*

Stoppages for arms, &c. *\$ 1.50*

Balance of pay due *\$ 1.50*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

M

3

Pa.

William Matthews

Pr

{ Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

March 14, 1776

Pay due on the *March 14* day of

April, 1776

and subsistence on *March 14*, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb. 19*, 1776

Time in the service *3 M. 13 d.*

Time of subsistence *3 M. 3 d.*

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Subsistence per week *1.00*

Whole pay *\$ 3. 11. 8.*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *\$ 1. 15. 10*

Balance of pay due *\$ 1. 15. 10*

Whole subsistence *\$ 1. 14. 3.*

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Mr.

3

Pa.

William Matthews

Cor. { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb.*, 17

Time of service *2 m.*

Pay per month *£ 2, 10 s.*

Whole pay *£ 5*

Stoppages for arms, &c. *£ 2, 10 s.*

Balance of pay due *£ 2, 10 s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

O. T. Taylor

3

Pa.

Wm. Matthews

Col. { Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8*, 1776.

Half pay *£ 2.10*

Whole pay *£ 5-*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

(545)

Copist.

M
William Matthews
SR 3

Pa.

{ Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. to 31 March*, 1777.

Whole pay *£ 7. 10 S.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

(545)

W. S. Taylor
Copyist.

791.
Mau, Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mau, Samuel

751-11

Maxfield Henry

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

3

Pa.

Henry Maxfield

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 2, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71678 ; Letter B

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Dolls. 60 90ths.

Signer

Henry O Maxfield

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

189

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

Henry Maxfield

Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 2. 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71971

; Letter L.

N^o of voucher

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Henry Q Maxfield

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171;

page 202

RW Carson

(57)

M | 3 | Pa.

Henry Maxfield.
Pvt. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 2-1

(547)

J. T. Dimmick

Copyist

No. 782
Maxwell, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sumner

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3062	26
2 8553	27
3 8045	28
4 8076	29
5 8072	30
6 8077	31
7 8072	32
8 3782 8045 8070	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

3

Pa.

John Maxwell

Pvt.

{ Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *time*
of Enlistment to

Date of enlistment

March 1, 1776

Time in the service

May 25 - 1776

Sum due

25 for 2.1.9.2

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Dean

74

3

Pa.

John Maxwell
Summer

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company;
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Dec 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due *276 - 25-10*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

John Maxwell

Copist.

M

3

Pa.

John Maxwell

Drum

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1st to Aug 1st, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount One £, 1, 7, 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

Stan

M

3

Pa.

John Maxwell

Drum^r, } Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d^d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months
of Aug & Sept, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month.

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount Dec. 27/6 - \$2.15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

M

3

Pa.

John Maywell

Drum^r, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$17.6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

M

3

Pa.

John Maxwell

Sum, } Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1st to Aug 1st, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27/6

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bea

M

3

Pa.

John Maxwell

Drum, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May 1st 77 to Apr 1st*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27/6*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 14. 2-6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

M

3

Pa.

John Maxwell

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia

18th April, 17

Date of Enlistment,

17

Length of time in the Service,

11 Months

Pay \pounds Month,

6

Pay due,

36

Pay Advanced by the Captain,

15

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,

7 u 3 u 1

Advane'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he Receivd,

Due from y^e Capt wherein he fell short of half pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(5451)

J T Hensley

Copyist.

782. a

May, Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Moye, Jacob

783
May, Richard

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35620015	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M.

3

Pa.

Richard May

{ Capt. John Huhug's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(345)

J. Davis
Copyist.

784
Mayberry, Richard

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3532 1000	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also:

M.

3

Pa.

Richard Mayberry

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Huhug's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia April 2, 1776.

Pay due on the day of

Mar., 1776,

and subsistence on

Mar. 12, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Jan. 20, 1776.

Time in the service

26 D

Time of subsistence

3 W. 5 D

Pay per month

50/

Subsistence per week

10/

Whole pay

2. 3. 4.

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due

2. 3. 4

Whole subsistence

1. 12. 1

Remarks: Deserted 15 Feb.

* Original designation.

(545)

W. Davis
Copyist.

May powder William
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 4th Pennsylvania Regt.

M

3

Pa.

William Maypolder

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

May 17, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71625

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

1390

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Wm Power

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

186

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

William May powder
Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

May 17, 1785

N° of Certificate

74919

Letter B.

N° of voucher

1340

Sum

50 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

149

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyright

M | 3 | Pa.

William Maypowder
Pvt. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 24.

(547)

J. H. M. L. y

Copyist

715
Mayse, Michael

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3395	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

3

Pa.

Michl Mayse.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of the Lieu^t Co^l Comp^y of the 3rd Pens^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1775.

What time they have to serve,

For what time Inlisted,

Warr

Remarks:

Sick Yellow Springs

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

+
McAnalley, James
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3735	20	
2	6153	21	
3	6222	22	
4		23	
5	3714	24	
6	147476	25	
7	147887	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

* added 3-16-98

Number of personal papers herein 62

Book Mark:

R, P 436786

See also

M^o
4

3

Pa.

James M^o Unalley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t W^m Crage Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t
Comn^d By Co^l Thom^s Crage E^s

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Aug. 10, 1775.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____.

N^o of Years, *Warr*

Remarks: _____

(555)

J. Huston

Copyist.

He

3

Pa.

James McAnally

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ McCully's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Nov^r 17th 1777

Coats,

1 ; Vests, 1

Jack^{ts} wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^{rs},

Shirts,

1 ; Shoes, 1 ; Hose, 1

Hats,

Blankets, 1 ; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts, 1

Amount of Cloath^r

Drawn,

32 Dollars, 30 Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

47 Dollars, 60 Parts.

Pay Due,

15 Dollars, 30 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of report:

7

(5451)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

Mc

3

Pa.

James McCannelly.

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Morristown

April 5, 1777.

Dollars, 5

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

James McAnally

Brent, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

11 16 74

Sum admitted

Remarks:

En 1 0 22 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

72

(575)

McAnally

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

James McAnally

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

- (Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 17, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71046

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

860

Sum

33

dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Richd Tullerton adm^t

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book, containing two hundred and eleven pages, is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

161

Richd Tullerton

(547)

Copyist

Mc

3

Pa.

James McNally

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 17, 1785

N^o of Certificate

7189

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

860

Sum

76

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Richd

Gulletton at

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

168

RW Pearson

(547)

Copied

Mc

3

Pa.

James McAnaly
, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Jan 17, 1785
N^o of Certificate 71359 ; Letter B
N^o of voucher 860
Sum 26 ~~per~~ 60 90ths.
Signer Rich^d Fullerton A
Remarks: -

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General, State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 175 RWPearson
(547) Copyist

787

McAnalley, Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McAnnelly, Patrick

755
McAnally, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McAnalley, James

McAnally, Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McAnnelly, Patrick

789-a

McAnarmy. Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McEnarmy. Patrick

789-b

McAnary. Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McEnerry. Patrick

190
McMurry, Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3565 0003	26	
2	1205	27	
3	1205	28	
4	373 7577	29	
5	1472	30	
6		31	
7	3714 7613	32	
8	1478 00	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

P. P 436 786

See also

Me

3

Pa.

Catrick McAnnelly

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Indistment to

Apr 1, 1777.

Date, 17

Half pay

Casualties

Remarks: From Jan 17 to
Aug 1. 6 mos 14 days
£ 8. 1. 1. 8d.

Hand

Mc

3

Pa.

Patrick McAnnelly

Capt. { Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

enlistment to
Apr 1, 1777.

Date: Jan 17, 17

Half pay: £ 8 12 8d

Casualties Omitted in ye
M Roll.

Remarks: Recd no pay
til Aug 1700

(545)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

Patrick McEnrally

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2
of June to July 1, 1777.

Half pay for three months £3. 15. 2.

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Omitted in the
Master's Bill

Remarks:

He

3

Pa.

Per McAnally

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Marshall's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

1st dated, 17

Coats, ; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, ; Shoes, 3 ; Hose,

Hats, ; Blankets, ; Trowsers,

Hunt'g Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s } 9 Doll^s, Parts.
Drawn, }

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 38 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(5451)

H. Chandler

Copyist

Mc

3

Pa.

Park M. Unalloy

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Cap^t W^m Crage Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t
Comn^d By Col^l Thom^s Crage E^s

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, , 17.

N^o of Years,

war

Remarks:

J. Austin

M.

3

Pa.

Patrick Mc Anally

Drum, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 271 16 11

Sum admitted

Remarks: 200 Cts 1 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 73

Hearst

(575)

Copyst.

Mc

3

Pa.

Patrick McAnally

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

77106

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

Sum

83 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

164

R. Pearson

Copied

(547)

Mc

3

Pa.

Patrick McAnally

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erasmus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line; the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate 71106

; Letter

D

N^o. of voucher

Sum

83 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

164

R. Pearson

Copyist

(547)

MS 1

3

Pa.

Patrick McAnally

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N^o of Certificate

71296

; Letter

J.

N^o of voucher

Sum

37

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

172

(547)

R. W. L. L. L.

Copyist.

791
McCann, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3552258	26	
2	8200	27	
3	5556	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8	7270653	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

William McCann

Pvt.

{ Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *time*

of enlistment to

March 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment

May 27-1776

Time in the service

1 Mo. 3 Days

Sum due

25^{rs}. £ 47. 6.

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

ASair

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

Wm McCain

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Nov 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due

25/- 25/-

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Wm McCain

Mc

3

Pa.

William McCann

Pvt.

Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 1st to Aug 1st, 1776.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Due. 25/- £. 1. 5/-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

Dean

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

William McCain

Priv

(Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 177

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

due 25th £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

J. E. H.

(545)

Copvist.

Me **3** **Pa.**
Wm McCann

Plt, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *Nov*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 1.5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Mc

3

Pa.

William McCann

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment; com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1st to Jan 1st, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 25/-

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due 25.10-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm McCann

Comd.

McC

3

Pa.

William McCain

Port

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1st*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *25/-*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 2.10 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

Mc

3

Pa.

William M^cCarin

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 1st 77 to Sep 1st, 1777.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *25^{se}*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 5. 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc

3

Pa.

William McCarroll

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia

18th April, 1777.

Date of Enlistment,

January, 17

Length of time in the Service,

9 Months

Pay $\frac{1}{2}$ Month,

50%

Pay due,

Pay Advanced by the Captain,

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,

6 u 17 a 5

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he

Receivd,

17 u 10 a

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

72
*
McCalvey, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4 37147425	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

* added - 3-16-98

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q1P 430780

See also

A

3

Pa.

William McKelvy

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 25, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

71898

; Letter

G.

N^o of voucher

1173

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Caleb Way

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. —GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

155

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist

M.

13

Pa.

William M. Elvay

Brevet, 3. Regiment 2a

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

261 35 35

Sum admitted

Remarks:

1111 8.11 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 71

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

William McCalvey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Col. Thom^s Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 17*78*.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____.

N^o of years, *war*

Remarks: *life*

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

William McHenry

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Chrystie's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats, / ; Vests, 2

Jackets wth Sleeves, ..

Lea^r Breeches, ..

Lin. or Wool. D^o, /

Shirts, 2 ; Shoes, 3 ; Hose, 3

Hats, / ; Blankets, / ; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^g } 47 Dollars, 60 Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Dollars, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, Dollars, Parts.

Remarks :

Number of record:

4

(5451)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

McLan, Charles

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLann, Charles

74
McLane, Charles

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLann, Charles

795
+
McLann, Charles

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private¹⁺

Private^{+*}

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37346534	20	
2	555	21	
3	5533	22	
4	6555	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

added 3-16-98

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q, P 436786

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

Chas. McFarlane

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *March 1st*

, 17

Chas. McFarlane

500.00

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(5451)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

No.

3

Pa.

Chas M Cain

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated

, 17th

Chas M Cain

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(5451)

J. H. Dinsley

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

Charles McLean

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Morris Town

April 5, 1777.

Dollars,

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. M. Mearns

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

Chas Mc Cane

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Chrystie's Comp^y, 3rd Penn^a Reg^t,
Commanded by Colo. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

N^o of Y^{rs}, *War*

Remarks:

(555)

Huston

Copyist.

Ms

3

Pa.

Charles McCann

, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 256 43. 58.

Sum admitted

Remarks: Killed May 27. 77.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 66

(575)

Kearst

Copyist.

790
McCannelly, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McAnalley, James

+ 7-7-1862
McCar, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

John Mcbar

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

Oct 22 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71076

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

John Mcbar

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

163

AKW Leason

(517)

Copyist

797
McCarroll, Dennis

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356-7-64	26
2	8-53	27
3	83-74	28
4	8-55	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

Dennis McCarroll

Or { Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia, April 11, 1776

Pay due on the *1st* day of

April, 1776;

and subsistence on *March 28*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb. 21*, 1776.

Time in the service *1 M. 11 D*

Time of subsistence *5 M. 1 D*

Pay per month *£ 2. 10*

Subsistence per week *£ 0. 10*

Whole pay *£ 3. 8, 4.*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *£ 1. 14. 2.*

Balance of pay due *£ 1. 14. 2*

Whole subsistence *£ 2. 11, 5.*

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

U. S. Army

Mc

3

Pa.

Lewis M. Carroll

Wm. B. Carroll, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb.*, 17

Time of service *2 m.*

Pay per month *£ 2. 10 s.*

Whole pay *£ 5.*

Stoppages for arms, &c. *£ 2. 10 s.*

Balance of pay due *£ 2. 10 s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

D. J. Taylor

Mc

3

Pa.

Denis McBarrie

Plt, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Whole pay *\$ 2.00*

Stoppages for arms, &c *\$.55*

Balance of pay due *\$.55*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Mc | 3 | Pa.

Dennis McGarret

Co., { Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Half pay

Whole pay

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

7-7-a

McCartney, Dennis

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 482 24	20	
2	452 1	21	
3	37 15 26 9 4	22	
4	47 57	23	
5	6	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

M^c

Dennis M^c Cartney

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 5, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

84230

; Letter *A*

1463

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Dennis M^c Cartney

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**: page

246

Heard

Copyist.

(547)

Mc

3

Pa.

Dennis McLearty

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 9 1784

N^o of Certificate

71717

Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Dennis X McLearty

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

190

RW Pearson

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

Dennis McLeartney

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 9, 1784

N° of Certificate

72077

Letter

D

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Dennis x McLeartney

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

206

RW Carson

(547)

Copyist.

M^c 3 Pa.

Dennis McCartney
Priv. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. Office."

Vol. 173; page 2

(547)

J. M. Munsley

Copyist

Mc

Dennis McCartney

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 5, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

84184; Letter *L*

1463

Sum

60 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Dennis X McCartney

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page

244 *Reuben*

(547)

Copyist.

178
McCarty, Titus

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

Titus Mc Carthy

Capt. John Hulings Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the 1 day of

Mar, 1776,

and subsistence on Mar. 12, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Feb. 9, 1776.

Time in the service 2 1/2 yrs.

Time of subsistence 4 W. 4 D.

Pay per month £ 2, 10

Subsistence per week 10/.

Whole pay 1, 15

Stoppage for arms and clothing 12, 6

Balance of pay due 12, 6

Whole subsistence 2, 5, 6

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis
Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

Titus McGarity

Rob

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due

7. 10 0

Casualties

Remarks: Death Sept. Aug. 1st

*Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis
Coptist.

M.

3

Pa.

Lieut. M. J. Curty

P. A.

{ Capt. John Hulings - Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 1776.

Amount

Casualties

Remarks:

Not to be paid.

*Original designation.

(545)

V. J. Darrow

Copyist.

798 a

Mcarty. Dennis

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McCartney. Dennis

790

McClallen, John
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37345000	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

3

Pa

John McChalen

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on

Roll

of the Major's Company in the 3^d Penns^a Rgt.
Commanded by Coll. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlist', , 17

War, *war*

Years,

Remarks:

H. Austin

McClane, Charles

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-30-50
2	505
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

* added 3-16-98

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P, P 436783

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

Charles McClane

Appears with the rank of on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Moore's Comp^y of y^e 3rd Penn^a
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what Term, during y^e war

Remarks: Sick at y^e Yellow
Springs

J. Austin

Mo

3

Pa.

Charles McLean

Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book.*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 26.83 14

Sum admitted

Remarks: deserted Aug. 2. 18.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 17

Heard

Me

3

Pa.

Charles McBlane

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ B. Dunns
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Col. Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats,

; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

; Shoes,

2

; Hose,

2

Hats,

; Blankets,

1

; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Am^t of Cloath^g Drawn, 35 Doll^s, 30 Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 12 Doll^s, 30 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545)

J. Chandler

Copyist

+ 801
McClaron, Hugh

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	352	26
2	353	27
3	354	28
4	355	29
5	356	30
6	357	31
7	358	32
8	359	33
9	360	34
10	361	35
11	362	36
12	363	37
13	364	38
14	365	39
15	366	40
16	367	41
17	368	42
18	369	43
19	370	44
20	371	45
21	372	46
22	373	47
23	374	48
24	375	49
25	376	50

• Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

High Sheriff

Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

September 11, 1776.

Pay due on the 1st day of

April, 1776,

and subsistence on March 28, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Feb 5, 1776.

Time in the service 1 M. 27 d.

Time of subsistence 7 M. 3 d.

Pay per month £ 2, 15-

Subsistence per week 10 s.

Whole pay £ 5, 4, 6

Stoppage for arms and clothing £ 2, 12, 3

Balance of pay due £ 2, 12, 3

Whole subsistence £ 3, 14, 3.

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Mc | 3 . 1. Pa.

Lt. John McWarren

Deft. { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Decr*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb.*, 17

Time of service *2 1/2*

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Whole pay *\$ 7 1/2*

Stoppages for arms, &c *\$ 3*

Balance of pay due *\$ 4 1/2*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

116

3

Pa.

Hugh McCracken
Sgt.

Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted

Feb

, 17

Time of service

1 yr

Pay per month

£ 3

Whole pay

£ 3

Stoppages for arms, &c

£ 10 s.

Balance of pay due

£ 16 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

J. Taylor

116

3

Pa.

Henry J. Henson

Sergeant; { Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1776.

Half pay £ 3

Whole pay £ 6

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Wm. J. Henson

McC

3

Pa.

Hugh McClellan

Sgt.

{ Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1 June to 31 March*, 1777.

Whole pay *\$7*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

A. J. Taylor

(545)

Copist.

801-a

McClarran, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McClellan, Thomas

McClasky, Cornelious

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private⁺

Private⁺

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734581	20	
2		21	
3	39147473	22	
4	147772	23	
5	147772	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

added 3-16-98

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R₂P436786

See also

M^(D)_x

3

Pa.

Cornelius M. Vlasky

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Chrystie's Comp^y, 3rd Penn^a Reg^t,
Commanded by Colo. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10 . . . , 1775.

N^o of Y^{rs}.

Chap

Remarks :

(555)

Copyist.

M. 1. 3

Pa.

Comd. McCloskey

Genl, 13 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 63

Sum admitted

Remarks: 1 M. 13

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, PAGES 13

Heard

(575)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

Cornelius McClosky

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 23, 1787.

N^o of Certificate

70986

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

1492

Sum

83

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Margt X Melzer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the Settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171;

page

159

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Cop. list

McL

3

Pa.

Neal McLastery

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 23, 1787.

Nº of Certificate

71285

Letter

21

Nº of voucher

1942

Sum

76 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Mary Jane Melzero

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

172

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copist

Mc

3

Pa.

Heal McElasky

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are heretunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 23, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71418

; Letter

P

N^o of voucher

1942.

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Mary X Metzger

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

178

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

802-a

McClasky, Neal

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McClasky, Cornelius

✓
McClean, Andrew.

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

2. M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

R, P 430786

✓
See also

Mc

3

Pa.

Andrew McLean
I. M. S.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Money due the Third Penn^a Reg^t for deficiencies of Cloathing in the Year 1777—Together with the stoppages from those who have drawn over & above the Bounty allow'd; Inserted in A Roll separate from the Company Rolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated 1777.

Company, Andrew McLean I. M. S.

Coats, 1; Vests,

Jack^e wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. Dⁿ

Shirts, 1; Shoes,; Hose, 1

Hats,; Blankets, 1; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Amount of Cloathing } 20 Dollars, 60 Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, 17 Dollars, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 27 Dollars, Parts.

Stoppages, Dollars, Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record.

1

(545.)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist

Mc

3

Pa.

Andrew McGlean

2^d M^o Argt 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

2/24

1/2

7

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 12

(575)

Ac 421

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

Ant McLean

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of Cap^t W^m Crage Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t
Comm^d By Col^l Thom^s Crage E^s

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 10

, 1778.

Date of Inlistment,

Oct 16

, 1776.

N^o of Years,

3 years

Remarks :

J. Huston

583
McLean, Charles

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLane, Charles

568
McClelland, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>356 28703</i>	26
2 <i>515</i>	27
3 <i>7025190</i>	28
4	29
5 <i>37145507</i>	30
6 <i>145075</i>	31
7 <i>142461</i>	32
8 <i>756678</i>	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436 786

See also

MS 1

3

Pa.

John Mclelland

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 11, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71000

; Letter S

N^o of voucher

Sum

36 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Jno Mclelland

Remarks

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

154

RWBear

(547)

Copy

Ms.

3

Pa.

John McClelland

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the 1 day of

Mar., 1776,

and subsistence on Mar. 12, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Jan. 10, 1776.

Time in the service 1 M., 20 D.

Time of subsistence 8 M., 6 D.

Pay per month \$ 2. 10

Subsistence per week 10/

Whole pay 4. 3. 4

Stoppage for arms and clothing 2. 1. 8.

Balance of pay due 2. 1. 8.

Whole subsistence 4. 8. 6

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

J. J. Davis

Copyist.

Ms.

3

Pa.

John M. Cleland

Co. 1, { Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due • 2 • 12 • 6 •

Casualties

Remarks: Death May 4.

*Original designation.

(545)

W. Davis
Copist.

Ne

3

Pa.

John McClelland

Appears on an

Account

of the deficiencies of Cloathing due the Major's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Col^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

1st Decr, 17

Coats,

1

Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^r,

1

Shirts,

1

Shoes,

1

Hose,

3

Hats,

1

Blankets,

1

Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Am^t of Cloathing Drawn,

32

Doll^r,

30

Parts.

Bounty Allow^d,

147

Doll^r,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

15

Doll^r,

30

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545)

J. C. McClelland

Copyist

McC

3

Pa.

John McClellan

Major, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged.

7 61 - 8 11 11

Sum admitted

Remarks:

6 11 15 7 1

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page

61

(575)

McClellan

Copyist.

Mc.

3

Pa.

John McClelland

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 11, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71766

; Letter

6

N^o of voucher

Sum

44 Pells 66

90ths.

Signer

John McClelland

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.'"

Vol. 171; page

192

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Ms. | 3 | Pa.

John McClelland.
Prk. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a
Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSUA A. DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. Office."

Vol. 173; page 2-1

517)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

Mc

3

Pa.

John McClellan

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereinto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 11 - 1784

Nº of Certificate

72017

; Letter

H

Nº of voucher

Sum

for Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John McClellan

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171:

page 203

RWCleason

8040 E
McLellan, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLeland, John

8-14-28
McClellan, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

Thomas McElerran

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 23, 1784

N^o of Certificate

72085

; Letter: G

N^o of voucher

719

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John Wilkins

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

206

R. W. Pearson

Mc

3

Pa.

Thomas McClarran

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 23, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71567

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

Sum

61

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John Wilkins

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B. one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

184

(517)

RW Carson

Copyist.

MS. 1 3 Pa.

Thomas McClellan,
Sergh 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book.*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 222

547)

J. H. M. M. M.

Copyist

805

McLennan, Robert

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLennan, Robert

8-04-a

McClellan Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McClellan Thomas

85
McClarron, Hugh

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McClarron, Hugh

506-01
McLesky, Corn^s

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLasky, Cornelious

✓ 800-6
McClosky, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

Mc

3

Pa.

John Mc Blaskey

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 28, 1784.
N^o of Certificate 71629; Letter E
N^o of voucher 456
Sum 40 Dolls. 60 90ths.
Signer James Bennett
Remarks

*This Book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B. one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 187

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

John McCloskey

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 28, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71923

Letter J

N^o of voucher

456

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

200

R. W. Pearson

Capt.

Ms. | 3 | Pa.

John McCloskey
(Rt. 3^d Regt.)

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKINSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 21

(547).

J. J. Hurley

Copyist

826-4
McClung William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3944-8585	20
2 8250	21
3 3915-10057	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

William McBelung

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 6 1784

N° of Certificate

72141

; Letter

N° of voucher

672

Sum

80

Dolls

90ths.

Signer

Alexander Russell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

209

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

William Melung

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading: "

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov. 6, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71743

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

672

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Alex

Russell

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

191

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Mc 3 Pa.

William McClung
Pvt. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
Joshua Dickerson, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 2

(547)

J. T. Kinsley

Copyist

307
McCoaken, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37096578</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Mc

3

Pa.

William McCracken

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Philadelphia

April 16, 1776

Date of Enlistment, February 17, 1776.

Length of time in the Service, 7 Mos. & 21 days

Pay per Month, 50

Pay due, 100

Pay Advanced by the Captain, 40

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier, 60

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he Received,

Due from y^e Capt wherein he fell short of half pay, 50

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(5451)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

McConnell Andrew

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3562	26
2	5251	27
3	5682	28
4	8252	29
5	853	30
6	853	31
7	37395461	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

Ans²⁰ McConnell

Pos

{ Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *since*

Enlistment to

Mar 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment

Jan 6-1776

Time in the service

Jun 24 days

Sum due

25/- £. 2. 5/-

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

A. R. R.

Mc

3

Pa.

And^{to} McConnell

For

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Nov 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum. due

257- 20-

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

Stear

Copist.

Mc

3

Pa.

Andrew McConnell

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1st to Aug 1st, 1776.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due, 25/- £1.5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Dean

Mc

3

Pa.

Ant^h McConnell

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d^d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month ..

Time of service *2 Mos.* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *due. 25/- £ 2.10.* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks :

* Original designation.

(545)

Dean

Copvist.

Mc

3

Pa.

Andrew McConnell

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Due £ 1.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Dean

ME

3

Pa.

Andrew McConnell

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 1st 1776* *to* *Dec 1st 1777*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged July*

Dean

Mc

3

Pa.

Andrew McConnell

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to
his Soldiers, more than he received, from the
time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment;
November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Philadelphia

April 3rd, 17th

Date of Enlistment, , 17

Length of time in the Service,

Pay $\frac{1}{2}$ Month,

Pay due,

Pay Advanced by the Captain, 5

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he
Receivd,

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half
pay, 4 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. A. Hensley

Copyist.

McCormick, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	973
7	6028
8	
9	302
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

Ry P 436786

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

James McConnell

Pr, { Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & 31 March*, 1777.

Whole pay *\$ 7.10*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Mc

3

Pa.

James V. Christy
Capt

{ Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair,†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

February 1, 1776, 1776

Pay due on the *1st* day of

February, 1776

and subsistence on *March 28*, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb 6*, 1776

Time in the service *17 M. 26 D.*

Time of subsistence *7 M. 23 D.*

Pay per month *£ 1. 0*

Subsistence per week *£ 1. 0*

Whole pay *£ 4. 13. 4*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *£ 2. 6. 8*

Balance of pay due *£ 2. 6. 8*

Whole subsistence *£ 3. 12. 10*

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

James V. Christy

James McConnel
Per { Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
 James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
 belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
 Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
 Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 17*, 17*81*.

Half pay *\$2.50*

Whole pay *\$5.00*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

James McConnel

11c

3

Pa.

James McConnell

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Captⁿ Butler's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Col^o Thomas Craig for the year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Nov- 1st, 1777.

Coats, 1; Vests, 1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. d^o 1

Shirts, 2; Shoes, 2; Hose, 1

Hats, 1; Blankets, 1; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Am^t of Cloath^r Drawn, 38 Doll^s, Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 7 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545)

J. C. L. L. L.

Copyist

Mc

3

Pa.

James McConnell

Pr, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month *\$12.50*

Whole pay *\$25.00*

Stoppages for arms, &c *\$1.50*

Balance of pay due *\$23.50*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Me 3 Pa.

James M. Tennill

Quail, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 264 37

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

(575)

Copyist.

MS

3

Pa.

James McConnell

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 8, 1785

N^o of Certificate

70927

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

1002

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Edward Stumble

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

157

(547)

RW Pearson

Copist

Mc

3

Pa.

James McConnell

Pvt. { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Sept*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

Whole pay

Stoppages for arms, &c *L 2.00*

Balance of pay due *L 2.00*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

870
McConnell, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McConnell, James

811
McCord, Matthew

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *16*

Book Mark:

See also

William Butler

Capt. (Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Minimie April 1, 1776.

Pay due on the *First* day of

April, 1776,

and subsistence on the *March 28*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb 9*, 1776.

Time in the service, *M. 23d.*

Time of subsistence *6 M. 6d.*

Pay per month *L 2. 10*

Subsistence per week *10s.*

Whole pay *L. 4. 8. 4*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *Ld. 2. 4. 2*

Balance of pay due *L 2. 4. 2*

Whole subsistence *L 3. 4. 6.*

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

McC

3

Pa.

Matthew McCord

MS, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Jan*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month *£ 2. 10. 0*

Whole pay *£ 10. 0. 0*

Stoppages for arms, &c. *£ 2. 10. 0*

Balance of pay due *£ 7. 10. 0*

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Mc | 3. | Pa.

Matthew McLeod

Lat, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted *1*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month £ 2.10s.

Whole pay £ 2.10s.

Stoppages for arms, &c £ 1.5s

Balance of pay due £ 1.5s

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

McC

3

Pa.

Matthew McCord

Pvt.

{ Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Half pay

£ 2.10.8

, 17

Whole pay

£ 5

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Mc

3

Pa.

Matthew McCord

JS

{ Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d. Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. to 31 March*, 1777.

Whole pay *\$ 7. 00 S.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

(545)

A. J. Taylor

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

Matthew McCord.

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Morris Town

April 5, 1777.

Dollars, 5

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

McCormick, Hugh
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57305303	20
2 600	21
3	22
4 39147402	23
5 147772	24
6 147772	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

x added 3-6-98.

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

Mo

3

Pa.

Hugh Mc Cormick

Private, 3 Regiment *Pa*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

11 *86* *24*

Sum admitted

Remarks:

1 Mo *86* *27*

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page

73

(575)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

Hugh McCormick

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 16, 17

N^o of Certificate

70895

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Hugh McCormick

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

155

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copist

Mc

3

Pa.

Hugh McCormick

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 16, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

71265

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

Sum

76

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Hugh McCormick

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the Twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRVAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

171

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

Mc

3

Pa.

Hugh Mc Cormick

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 16, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71416

; Letter G

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Hugh X McCormick

Remarks;

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania'"

Vol. 171: page

178

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyd.

Joseph Mc Cormick

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Chrystie's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated 11-12-17

Coats, 2 ; Vests, 1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches, 1

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, 2 ; Shoes, 3 ; Hose,

Hats, ; Blankets, 1 ; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^r } 47 Dollars, Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Dollars, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, Dollars, 60 Parts.

Remarks :

Number of record:

4

(545r)

J. C. H. H. H.

Copyist

Mc

3

Pa.

Hugh McCormick

Appears with the rank of on a

Company Roll

of Captain Thomas Butler's Company of the 3^d
Penns^a Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what term,

During war

Remarks:

Sick

J. Austin

No 813
McCormick, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>352263</i>	26
2	<i>5276</i>	27
3	<i>37077</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

77c

3

Pa.

James McEnnaman

Prk, { Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of *Jan* to *Apr*, 1777.

Half pay for three months *£ 3. 10. 2.*

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc

3

Pa.

James McCormick
Capt.

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above; from

Enlistment to
Apr 1, 17*77*.

Date *May 17*, 17

Half pay *L 18* *12* *8d*

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Chad
Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

James M^o Cormack

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t W^m Cragg Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t
Comn^d By Col^l Thom^s Cragg E^t
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____
Aug 10, 177*8*.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 . .

N^o of Years, *ware*

Remarks: *in the Infantry*

J. Huston

813 a

McCormick, Timothy

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

- Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

Timothy McCormick

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 21, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

1767

Letter

H

N^o of voucher

Sum

44 Dolls. 66

90ths.

Signer

Timothy McCormick

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

192

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Ms

3

Pa.

Timothy McLeornick

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 21, 1784

Nº of Certificate

72018

; Letter J.

Nº of voucher

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Timothy McLeornick

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

223

RW Pearson

(317)

McC. | 3 | Pa.

Timothy McCormick.
Priv. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Id. office."

Vol. 173; page 21

547)

J. H. Kinsley

Copyist

874
McCoppin, Cornelius

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3562834	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

Cornelius McCorpin

Pvt., { Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *June*

of enlistment to

March 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment

June 23-1776

Time in the service

1 Mo 7 Days

Sum due

25/- or £ 1. 10. 10

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

John

McC.

3

Pa.

Com^d McCoplin

Rot. { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

- Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due

257-25-

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

Man
Copist.

✓ 844-a
McCoy, Nicholas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

Mc

3

Pa.

Nicholas McCoy

....., Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Mohe

1787

N^o of Certificate

71199

; Letter

K

N^o of voucher

1286

Sum

76

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Barthas Courly

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Genl. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

165

Barson

(547)

Copyist

Mc

3

Pa.

Nicholas McBoy

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

March 8 1785

N^o of Certificate

71359

; Letter

C

N^o of voucher

1236

Sum

26

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Barthabas Mcleury

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eighty pages, is a correct copy of Pay Roll Book B, one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, 1st Major Genl. State of Penna."

Vol. 171: page

175

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

✓ 8-14-18
McCoy, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

William Mc boy

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 9, 1784.

N° of Certificate

72095

; Letter

N° of voucher

505

Sum

8

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 207

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | Pa.

William M. Cogg
Ft. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 22

(547)

J. T. H. H. H.

Copyist

Mc

3

Pa.

Wm McLeary

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 9, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71528

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

505

Sum

40

Polls. 60

90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B, one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

184

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

875
McCrackin, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355	8553	26	
2		8635	27	
3		8700	28	
4		8700	29	
5		8800	30	
6			31	
7			32	
8			33	
9			34	
10			35	
11			36	
12			37	
13			38	
14			39	
15			40	
16			41	
17			42	
18			43	
19			44	
20			45	
21			46	
22			47	
23			48	
24			49	
25			50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also *Mc* *Mc*

Mc

3

Pa.

William M Crocker

Cvt

{ Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *time*

of enlistment to

Dec 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment

Dec 17-1776

Time in the service

13 days

Sum due

25/- 2, 0/6/10.

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Mc

3

Pa.

William McCrackin

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due

25/10 2/5

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

Dean

Copyst.

Mc

3

Pa.

William McCrackin

Pr; } Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1st to Aug 1st, 1776.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due, 257 - £ 1. 5 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Dean

Mc

3

Pa.

William Mc Craekin

Prz

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2dnd Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of

Aug & Sept, 1776.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

due, 25th £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Me

3

Pa.

Mr McCrackin

For

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1776.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due L^d. Co. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Month Oct 7

* Original designation.

J. H. M.

Compt.

✓ 5/6
McBrea, Arthur

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark:

P. P. 430786

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

Arthur M. Croa,

Sergeant, 3 Regiment 1st

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 2/07 1/5 1/0

Sum admitted

Remarks: Paid March 28, 10

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 13

(575)

Harriet

Copyist.

81-12
McCulloch, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCully, George

817
McLully, George
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35622205	20	39147048
2	1515	21	147363
3	2255	22	147665
4	2230	23	247824
5	54471215	24	147275
6	0755	25	245317
7	0060	26	156457
8	1740	27	
9	2100	28	
10	0732	29	
11	0300	30	
12	0315	31	
13	0322	32	
14	0330	33	
15	0340	34	
16	37424118	35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436, 786

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

George McCully

Lieut. { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Jan, 17.

Time of service 1 M.

Pay per month £ 6. 15-⁰

Whole pay £ 6. 15-⁰

Stoppages for arms, &c

Balance of pay due £ 6. 15-⁰

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

D. J. Taylor

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, November 6, 1920.

Respectfully returned to
Mr.

Leonard Lytle,

408 Murphy Bldg.,

Detroit, Michigan.

The Revolutionary War records in this office, which are incomplete show that a man named George McCullough served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Captain Harrel's Company under Colonel Purdy from Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. No record of that organization has been found in this office.

The records of this office show that one George McCully, name also borne as McCulloch, served in that war as an ensign, second lieutenant, and first lieutenant in Captain William Butler's company, 2nd Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by colonel Joseph Wood and later as a captain of a company in the same regiment. He was commissioned ensign January 5, 1776; second lieutenant October 4, 1776; first lieutenant April 1, 1777, and captain October 2, 1777. The date of his discharge is not shown.

Further information can possibly be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The Adjutant General.

Mc

3

Pa.

McBully

Lt.

{ Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. & Dec, 1776

Half pay

Whole pay

£ 13. 10 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

J. Chrystie

Captist.

Mc

3

Pa.

George McCully

Ensign { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept*, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted *Jan'y*, 17

Time of service *2 m.*

Pay per month *£ 5.*

Whole pay *£ 10.*

Stoppages for arms, &c

Balance of pay due *£ 10.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Q. M. C.

Mr

3

Pa.

Geo. M. Smith

Smith { Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia, March 17, 1776.

Pay due on the *1st* day of

April, 1776,

and subsistence on *March 28*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Jan. 5*, 1776.

Time in the service *2 mo. 27 d*

Time of subsistence *1 mo. 6 d*

Pay per month *\$5*

Subsistence per week *\$1*

Whole pay *\$14.10*

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due *\$14.10*

Whole subsistence *\$16.17.1*

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

J. Taylor

Copist.

Mc

Pa.

McBully
Pa.

Le

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

Col^d Joseph Wood in account with Thomas Craig.

1777

Dollars

April 11th D^r To Cash advanced

L^t McBully

40.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

27

(545)

D. A. Ripley
Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

George McCully

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a;

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with *the*

United States

as follows:

1777

Jan 12 By Cash paid for 111
Liens for the Revolutionary War
for Receipt No. 33 — 210

Number of record:

14

(545)

J. J. Henry

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

Geo. McCully,
Scrib.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with

Col Thomas Mearns

as follows:

1777

for

April 11 - By Cash paid Lt. Mearns
McCully for Remittance
40 Dollars

Number of record:

14

(545)

J. H. Mearns

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

George McCulley,

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut. on a

List

of Officers who have Serv'd in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January 1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacancies, Removals & Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

August 29, 1778.

Date of Commiss., April 1, 1777.

Promotion, , 17

Date of Vacancy, , 17

Removal, October 4, 1770.

Casualties,

Remarks:

A vacancy happened for Lieut. McCulley October 20, 1777.

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. H. Minsley

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

George McCully

, Third Regiment, N^o 2.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71317

Letter 4.

N^o of voucher

166

Sum

400 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Matt McConnell

Remarks:

"This book bears the following title: 'I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Collector Genl. State of Pennsylvania.'"

Vol. 171: page

174

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyed

Mc

3

Pa.

George McCully

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71468

; Letter H

N^o of voucher

166

Sum

24 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Matt McConnell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

180

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

George McLeully

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate

71823-4-5;

Letter G. A. P.

N° of voucher

166

Sum

{ \$500
\$447

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Mat McLeone

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages, is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

195

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

Mc

3

Pa.

George McCully

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71158

; Letter

N^o of voucher

166

Sum

462

Dollars

67

90ths.

Signer

Matt McConnell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 167.

R. W. Pearson

(547).

Copyist.

Ms

3

Pa.

George McCully

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To January 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784

N^o of Certificate

70636

Letter

N^o of voucher

166

Sum

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Matthew McConnell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 153.

R. H. Pearson

(517)

Copied

Mc

3

Pa.

George McCully

Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line; the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

70856

Letter

R

N^o of voucher

166

Sum

234

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Math McConnell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'R' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 15

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

MS. 3. Pa.

George McCally
Captain 3^d Infantry Regt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1820.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 107

(547)

JT Mureley

Copyist

Mc

3

Pa.

George M. Bailey

Captain 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 1440 11 00

Sum admitted

Remarks: 16/11/77 6/11
10/11/77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 72

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

100

3

Pa.

McBully
Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Money due the Third Penn^a Reg^t for deficiencies of Cloathing in the Year 1777—Together with the stoppages from those who have drawn over & above the Bounty allow'd; Inserted in A Roll separte from the Company Rolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

1777 dated *1777*

Company, *Captⁿ McBully*

Coats, *18*; Vests, *17*

Jack^s wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches, *8*

Lin. or Wool. D^s *5*

Shirts, *27*; Shoes, *33*; Hose, *17*

Hats, *5*; Blankets, *12*; Trowsers, *6*

Hunt^r Shirts, *2*

Amount of Cloathing } *615* Dollars, *60* Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, *1237* Dollars, *30* Parts.

Pay Due, *123* Dollars, *60* Parts.

Stoppages, _____ Dollars, _____ Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record.

1

(5450)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

M^c

3

Pa.

M^c Colly

Lt. Col. Joseph Wood Pa Regt

Appears as shown below on Jos. Wood's

Account

of Recruiting money to the officers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 1777.

Lt M^c Colly *210* *dollars* *Do*

Number of record:

29

(545i)

Justin

Copyist.

112

3

Pa.

Geo. McCully
Capt.

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ McCully's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats, ; Vests,
Jack^{ts} wth Sleeves,
Lea^r Breeches,
Lin. or Wool. D^s,
Shirts, ; Shoes, ; Hose,
Hats, ; Blankets, ; Trowsers,
Hunt^r Shirts,
Amount of Cloath^r { Dollars, Parts.
Drawn, }
Bounty Allow'd, Dollars, Parts.
Pay Due, Dollars, Parts.
Remarks:

Appear in caption and in
the account.

Number of record

7

(545)

27

J. C. Chandler
Copyist

Mc

3

Pa.

George McCullin
Glar

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Sundries Dr to Colonel Joseph Wood late 3^d
Reg^t penns^a"

(Revolutionary War.)

Entered, 17

1777

Jan. 12. George McCullin
for book paid him & Receipt
to. 33. for Recruiting
Service vol. 210.

Number of record:

13

(6451)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

George McCully

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War,)

containing a debit and credit account with the per-
son named above,

No date being given
in Sub

Number of record:

14

(5451)

J. A. Manning

Copyist.

m

3

Pa.

Geo. McCully,
Lieut.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with

Lieut. John Marshall,

as follows:

By Cash paid Lieut. Geo.
McCully, Lieut.

Number of record:

14

(545)

J. H. Marshall

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

George McCulloch
Lieut

30

Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Lieutenant

Date of Commission,

4th Octr, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

ME

3

Pa.

George McCully.

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieutenant on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated
_____, 17 ____ ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the third Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, April 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. H. M. Cully

Copyist.

M^c

Pa.

George M^c Culloch
Lieut.

2^d Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Oct. 17, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of recd:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

for retained rations of the Officers of the Third
Pen^a Reg^t Commanded by Lt Col: Tho^s Craig
from Aug^t 12th to Sep^r 30th Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

17

Rations Commenced, _____, 17

Time drawn to, _____, 17

Num^r of days, _____

Rations P^r Day, _____

Am^t of rations, _____

Price of a Ration, _____

£ _____ S _____ d _____

Number of record:

24

(545i)

Copyist.

178
McClary, Robert

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

1776

3

Pa.

Robert M. Smith

Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

September 17, 1776.

Pay due on the 1st day of

April, 1776,

and subsistence on March 28, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Feb 2, 1776.

Time in the service 1 M. 30 d.

Time of subsistence 7 W. 6 d.

Pay per month £ 3.

Subsistence per week 10 d.

Whole pay £ 30. 8.

Stoppage for arms and clothing £ 2. 19.

Balance of pay due £ 2. 19.

Whole subsistence £ 3. 18. 6.

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

J. C. Taylor

MC

3

Pa.

Robert McCully

Sgt., { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted

Feb, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

£3.

Whole pay

£6.

Stoppages for arms, &c

£3.

Balance of pay due

£3.

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Mc

3

Pa.

Robert McCully

Sergt, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Feb, 17

Time of service 1 M

Pay per month £ 3.

Whole pay £ 3.

Stoppages for arms, &c £ 1. 10 s.

Balance of pay due £ 1. 10 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Girty's Company.

R. J. Taylor

Mc

3

Pa.

Robert McHenry,

Sergeant,

{ Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. & Dec, 1776.

Half pay

£ 1. 8s.

Whole pay

£ 2. 16s.

Casualties

Remarks:

Noted Nov. 28.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | | Pa.

Robert McCully,

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy.-*id.* office."

Vol. 173; page 24

(547)

J. T. Kinley

Copyist

517
McGulpin, Cornelius

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37566-73	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc

3

Pa.

Cornelius McCulpin

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Philadelphia

April 18, 1777.

Date of Enlistment, Jan 23, 1776.

Length of time in the Service, 9 Mos. & 7 Ds

Pay p Month, 50/

Pay due, 23ⁿ 1ⁿ 8.

Pay Advanced by the Captain, 10ⁿ 5ⁿ 10.

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier, 12ⁿ 15ⁿ 10.

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he

Receivd, _____

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half

pay, 1ⁿ 5ⁿ —

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. T. Kinsley

Copyist.

820
McLune, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 12-395119	20
2 75-102225	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Mc

3

Pa.

William McNamee

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Captain Henderson's Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

1st dated, 17

Coats, 1 ; Vests, 1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, 2 ; Shoes, 2 ; Hose, 1

Hats, ; Blankets, 1 ; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s } 33 Dollars, 30 Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Dollars, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 114 Dollars, 30 Parts.

Remarks :

Number of record

6

(5451)

J. Schenck

Copyist

Mc

3

Pa.

William McLeune

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 2 - 1, 1785

N^o of Certificate

78988

; Letter

6

N^o of voucher

Sum

33 Dols. 30

90ths.

Signer

Wm McLeune

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

159

RW Carson

(547)

Copyist

8251

McCurdy, Hugh

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCurdy, Hugh

122
McCurdie, Hugh

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3563 2253	26
2	2000	27
3	2000	28
4	2000	29
5	3000	30
6	2000	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mo.

3

Pa.

Hugh M. C. ...
P. A. { Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the day of

Mar. 1, 1776.

and subsistence on *Mar. 12, 1776.*

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb. 6, 1776.*

Time in the service *24 d.*

Time of subsistence *3 W.*

Pay per month *\$2. 10*

Subsistence per week *10/*

Whole pay

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due

Whole subsistence *2 10*

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

Hugh Mc Curdle

Pvt., { Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due

6. 50. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

W. Davis

Copist.

Mc

3

Pa.

High M^{rs} Gardol

Prk, { Capt. John Huling's Company of,
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Amount

Aug & Sept, 1776.

\$ 2, 10 d

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

M^c

3

Pa.

Hugh M^c Cardel

Port, { Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*76*,

Sum due from *1 Oct. to 1 Nov. 1776*
£1. 5: 0 Pd

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis

Copies.

M^c

3

Pa.

Hugh M^c Boodle

Rich, { Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* & *Dec*, 17 *76*,

two months, half pay.

Sum due

2, 10, 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

W J Davis

Copist.

Mc

3

Pa.

Hugh McCurdle

Pvt., { Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Apr. 1*, 1777,
three months, whole pay.

Sum due *7, 10, 0*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis
Copist.

McCurdy Robert

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private * Private *

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

* added 5-16-98

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

Robert M. Gurdy

Brigade, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 15 / 11 / 0

Sum admitted

Remarks: None found

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 586.

Vol. 7, page 7

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

Robt McLeury

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1781, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 20, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71400

; Letter 61

N^o of voucher

Sum

85 Dolls.

78

90ths.

Signer

Robt McLeury

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A D 1818. GEO BRYAN, 1st Lieut. Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

177

RW Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

MS 1

3

Pa.

Robt McLurdy

....., Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 20, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71258

; Letter

C

N^o of voucher

Sum

76

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Robt McLurdy

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B, one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg, the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

171

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

MS

3

Pa.

Robt McLurdy

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 20, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

70987

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Robt x McLurdy

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

159

RWCarron

(547)

Original

Mc

3

Pa.

Robert McHenry

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Captain Henderson's Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

10th Oct^r, 17

Coats, 1; Vests, 1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches, 1

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, 1; Shoes, 1; Hose, 1

Hats, ; Blankets, ; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^r } 24 Dollars, 30 Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Dollars, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 23 Dollars, 30 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of Copies

6

(5451)

J. C. Henderson
Copyist

823-1

McCutcheon, Forrest

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

Forrest Mc Leuchon

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 11, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

71220

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

1270

Sum

57

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

John McLevens

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

169

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist

874
McDaniel Robert

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35230/33	26	
2	5583	27	
3	5555	28	
4	0573	29	
5		30	
		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Me

3

Pa.

Robert M. Daniel

Pr

} Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
} Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
} Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

By order

M

3

Pa.

Ralph H. McDonald

For

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1 3 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos L Moore

Mc

3

Pa.

Robt McDaniel

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas M. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of Enlistment to
the first of March, 1776.

Date of enlistment May 26, 17

Time in service 1 mo 1 day

Balance of pay £ 1 8 s 4 d

Remarks:

B. W. Moore

McC

3

Pa.

Robt McC Donald

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June 1 to July 31, 1776*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 6 s 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

WM. Mearns

534 J
McDermod, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

John M. Dermid

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 31, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 25, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71746

; Letter A

N^o of voucher

1182

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Wm

Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

191

RWCearson

(547)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

John Mc Dermott

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 25, 1785

Nº of Certificate

72146

Letter

H

Nº of voucher

1182

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

209

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

Ms.

3

Pa.

John McDermod.
Pvt. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

“Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSEPH A. DICKINSON, Secy. Ad. office."

Vol. 173; page 2. (

517)

17 Dec 1899

Copyist

✓
McDonald, Charles

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

P.P. 430753

✓
See also

Mc

3

Pa.

Charles McDonald.

Appears with the rank of Private on a
List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Com-
pany of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg' & the time
for which they were engaged to Serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 10, 1778.

War,

Years,

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

Ac

3

Pa.

Charles Gannold

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Marshall's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for 1777, 17

Coats,

1

; Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

1

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

2

; Shoes,

2

; Hose,

1

Hats,

; Blankets,

1

; Trowsers,

Hunt'g Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^g

Drawn,

}

37

Doll^s,

30

Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Doll^s,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

10

Doll^s,

30

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record

8

(5451)

J. L. H. H. H.

Copyist

Me

3

Pa.

Charles McDonald

Drum, 3 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

33

7

7

Sum admitted

Remarks:

May 7. 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 64

(575)

Received

Copyist.

McDonald, Donald

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-39, 2-22	20	
2	5-50	21	
3	1-30	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6	5-38	25	
7	37424130	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

Daniel McDonald.

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

of Officers who have Serv'd in the Third Pennsyl-
vania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January
1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates
of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacan-
cies, Removals & Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

August 29, 1778.

Date of Commiss., April 1, 1777.

Promotion, , 17 .

Date of Vacancy, , 17 .

Removal, , 17 .

Casualties, .

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. T. Munsley

Copyist.

7/10

3

Pa.

Samuel McDonald
Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Sundries Dr to Colonel Joseph Wood late 3^d
Reg^t penns^a"

(Revolutionary War.)

For dated, 17

1777

Aug 14, Samuel McDonald
Lieut for cash to paid p^rfect.
to 41 for accounting vol 70.-

Number of record:

13

(5451)

Samuel McDonald

Copyist.

1861

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll

for retained rations of the Officers of the Third
Pen^a Reg^t Commanded by Lt Col: Tho^s Craig
from Aug^t 12th to Sep^r 30th Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *1861*

1861, 17

Rations Commenced, *1861*, 17

Time drawn to, *1861*, 17

Num^r of days, *1861*

Rations p^r Day, *1861*

Am^t of rations, *1861*

Price of a Ration, *1861*

£ *1* s *10* d

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

Danl McDonald
Col Joseph Wood 3rd Regt

Appears as shown below on Jos. Wood's

Account

of Recruiting money to the officers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 1777.

1 Dollars
Danl McDonald May 14-70 D^o

Number of record:

29

(545)

Hustin

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

Donald Mc Donald,

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the third Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, *April 1*, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. J. Hunsley

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

Daniel McDonald.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Recd May 14th 1777 of Jos. Wood Seventy Dollars for the Sale purpose of Re-
cruiting
70 Dollars

Daniel McDonald.

(Revolutionary War)

Receipt dated

, 17

Number of record.

18

(6451)

J. J. Hensley

Copyst.

Mc | 3 | Pa.

Daniel McDonald
Lieut.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with the

United States

as follows:

1777

May 14 By Cash paid Daniel McDonald
Lieut. for the Revolutionary War
for Receipt No. 141 - 70/100

Number of record:

11

(5451)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

David McDonald
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Promotions in the 3^d Pennsylv^a Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 25, 17

Ensign David McDonald
Second Lieutenant
Bird promoted

Number of record:

19

(545m)

Copyist.

826 a

McDonald, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McDonald, John

117
McDonald, Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

* added 3-16-98

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

R, P 436786

See also

M^c

3

Pa.

Patt. M^cDonald

Appears with the rank of on a

Company Roll

of Captain Thomas Butler's Company of the 3rd
Penns^a Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 17*78*.

For what term, *During war*

Remarks:

J. Austin

Mc

3

Pa.

Pitk Mc Donald

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Captⁿ Butler's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Col^o Thomas Craig for the year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

March, 1777.

Coats, / ; Vests, /

Jackets wth Sleeves, /

Lea^r Breeches, /

Lin. or Wool. d^o /

Shirts, 2 ; Shoes, / ; Hose, /

Hats, / ; Blankets, / ; Trowsers, /

Hunt^r Shirts, /

Am^t of Cloath^g Drawn, 37 Doll^r, Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Doll^r, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 8 Doll^r, 60 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(5451)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

Mc *3*

Pa.

Robert M. Donald

Private, 3 Regiment *Pa.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *61* *17* *26*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *En 1 a 3 76*

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *73*

(575)

Hurst

Copyist.

+

\$2.50

McDonald, Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172436	20	
2	193410	21	
3		22	
4	37172436	23	
5	193410	24	
6	193410	25	
7	193410	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: R, P 436 786

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

Patk McDonald

Appears with the rank of Private on a
List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Com-
pany of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg^t & the time
for which they were engaged to Serve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Sept 13, 1778.

War,

Years,

Remarks:

Sick - present

Number of record:

20

(545m)

Copyist.

He

3

Pa.

Pittkillen

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Marshall's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

1st - dated, 17

Coats,

Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

Shoes,

Hose,

Hats,

Blankets,

Trowsers,

Hunt'g Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^e

Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd,

Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Pay Due,

Doll^s, Parts.

Remarks:

Number of records

8

(5452)

J. Chandler

Copyist

Mc 13 Pa.

Patrick Mc Donald

Drum, 3 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 56 13 7-

Sum admitted

Remarks: by 17. 77.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 62

Mc

3

Pa.

Patrick McDonald

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Piercé, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 14, 1784

N^o of Certificate

70429

Letter

H

N^o of voucher

223

Sum

26 Dolls. 64

90ths.

Signer

Patrick & Sturcell

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

157

R. Pearson

(547)

Copied

M

3

Pa.

Patrick Mc Donald

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 29, 1787.

N^o of Certificate

71103

; Letter

N

N^o of voucher

2108

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Godfrey McDonald

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

164

R. Pearson

(545)

Copyist

Mc

. 3

Pa.

Patrick McDonald

....., Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 19, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71286

Letter

A

N^o of voucher

223

Sum

76

Dolla.

90ths.

Signer

Patrick x Tarrell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

172

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist

Mc

3

Pa.

Patrick McDonald

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 19, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71419

Letter

R

N^o of voucher

223

Sum

26 Dolls 60

90ths.

Signer

Patrick Farrell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

178

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

828

McDonald, Robert

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDaniel, Robert

829-A

McDonald, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McDonald, William

+

529-1

McDonnald, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

+ John McDonald

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Percent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Apr 8, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71637

Letter

N^o of voucher

1341

Sum

40⁰⁰ Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Wm Seary

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

187

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

John McDonald

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Apr 8, 1785

N° of Certificate

71932

; Letter J.

N° of voucher

1341

Sum

80 Dols.

90ths.

Signer

Wm X Seary

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a copy of Copy of Pay Roll Book 'E' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171;

page 200

RW Pearson

Mc | 3 | Pa.

John McDonald.
Rt. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 24

(547)

J. T. Amick

Copyist

7-24-C

McDonald, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

Wm McDonald

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eneurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 17, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

21639

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

1472

Sum

40 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

See loose recpt

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

187

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

Wm McDonald

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 15, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71664

; Letter b

N^o of voucher

693

Sum

40 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Mary Ann McDonald

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B" one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

188

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | Pa.

Will McDonald.
Pvt. 3^d Regt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. ~~Ad.~~ office."

Vol. 173; page 21

(547)

J. T. Hurley

Copyist

Mc

3

Pa.

William Mc Donald

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 17, 1785

N° of Certificate

71934

Letter

G

N° of voucher

1472

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

See loose Receipt

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

200

RW Pearson

Copied

Mc

3

Pa.

William McDonald

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bower and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 15, 1784.

N° of Certificate

71957

; Letter K

N° of voucher

693

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Mary Ann McDonald

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Cert fy that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

201

RW Pearson

Capt

Mc | 3 | Pa.

William Mc Donald.
Prk 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Land office."

Vol. 173; page 21

(547)

J. H. Dunlap

Copyist

83

McDonnell, Aaron

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37895	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

Claron M. McDonnell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Col. Thom^s Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10

, 17*78*.

Date of Inlistment, _____

, 17 _____

N^o of years, _____

Warr

Remarks: _____

At Hospital

(555)

J. Huston

Copyist.

831
McDonnold, Charles

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald, Charles

McDonnold, Godfrey

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark:

See also

M^o

3

Pa.

Godfrey M^o McDonnold

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a
Roll

of Captⁿ Tho^s Ll. Moore's Comp^y, 3^d Pen^a Reg^t
Commanded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 _____.

N^o of Y^{rs}, Warr

Remarks: _____

J. Rushin

McCulloch

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ McCully's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Col^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

1-1-1777

Coats, ; Vests,

Jack^{ts} wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, ; Shoes, ; Hose,

Hats, ; Blankets, ; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^g Drawn, Dollars, Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, 77 Dollars, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 77 Dollars, 60 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of records

7

(545)

J. L. L. L.

Copyist

133
McDonnold, Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald, Patrick

McDowel, John
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private⁺ | Private⁺⁺

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3734213	20
2	21
3 3734213	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Added 3-16-98

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

No

3

Pa.

Ino Mc Lovell

Amal, '3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

March 13, 1776

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

12

(575)

Heard

Copied.

Mc

3

Pa.

John McDowell

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 13, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71045

; Letter

6

N^o of voucher

89

Sum

33

Doll

20

90ths,

Signer

Jms X Joy

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal, Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

161

RW Pearson

(547)

Copied

4c

3

Pa.

John McDaniel

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ McCully's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for Sept^r, 17

Coats,

1

; Vests,

1

Jack^{ts} wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

1

; Shoes,

1

; Hose,

Hats,

1

; Blankets,

1

; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^r

Drawn,

18

Dollars,

30

Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

4

Dollars,

40

Parts.

Pay Due,

2

Dollars,

30

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record.

7

(5451)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

835
McDowell, Michael

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3562-2002	26	
2	2002	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

Michael McDowell

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to

Apr, 1777.

Date

Feb 16

, 17

Half pay

L 7 9 s 2 d

Casualties

deserted from

Hosp Aug 5

Remarks:

Hiand

Mc

3

Pa.

Michael McDowell

Pvt

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2
of Jan to April 1, 1777.

Half pay for three months

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

deserted from
Co. 4th P. Regt 10

Remarks:

23-1

McElroy, Hugh

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 32

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | 3 | Pa.

Hugh McEllvay.
Prk 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 21

(547)

J. H. Dunsley

Copyist

835-3

✓
McElroy, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

U

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

Mc

3

Pa.

John McElroy

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 14, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71305

; Letter

4

N^o of voucher

Sum

86 Dolls. 56

90ths.

Signer

John McElroy

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

173

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

Mc

3

Pa.

John McElroy

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 14, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71450

; Letters 6

N^o of voucher

Sum-

108

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John McElroy

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

179

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyright.

McElwray, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McElwray, William

836
McEvoy, Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McEvoy, Daniel

836 a

McElwaine, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McElwaine, John

83570

McEnerry, Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

Patrick McAnarmy

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercuritus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct. 30, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71640

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Pells. 60

90ths.

Signer

Patrick X McAnarmy

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book, containing two hundred and eleven pages, is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book, B, one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

187

R. W. Pearson

(517)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

Patrick McAnany

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 30 1784

Nº of Certificate

71935

; Letter

S

Nº of voucher

Sum

50 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Patrick x McAnany

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B', one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania"

Vol. 171:

page 200

RW Pearson

Mc | 3 | Pa.

Patt. McEnerny.
Priv. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1850.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 24

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

835 E
McEver, Angus

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKeever, Angus

Number.

337
McEwen, Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25671330	26	
2	10	27	
3	1015	28	
4	1703	29	
5	820	30	
6	816	31	
7	598	32	
8	3737646	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

Daniel M^cEvoy

for, { Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from time

of enlistment to

March, 1776.

Date of enlistment Aug 25th 1776

Time in the service 1 Mo 5 Days

Sum due 25/- £ 1. 4. 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Mc

3

Pa.

Paul M. Elroy

Book

(Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2dnd Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1st to Aug 1st, 1776*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Due. 25/- £. 1, 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

Sam

Mc

3

Pa.

Paul M. Every

Col.

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due

257- 25-

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Paul

Me

3

Pa.

Paul M^cEvoy

Priv

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr 1st to Aug 1st*, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

25

Time of service

2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

dec 2. 2. 1777

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sam

Mc

3

Pa.

Samuel McCleary

Put

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2dth Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776.

Commencement of time . . . 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . 17 . . .

Pay per month

Time of service *2 Nov*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 25/- £ 2.10 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Mc

3

Pa.

Paul Mc Evoy

Cpt

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 1.3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

J. E. M.

77

3

Pa.

Amiel M. Every

For

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1st 1775 to 1st 1777*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *25/-*

Time of service *3 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £5.00 =*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sam

Mc

3

Pa.

Daniel McEvoy

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia

Date of Enlistment,

Jan^y 25, 1776.

Length of time in the Service,

Pay $\frac{1}{2}$ Month,

50/

Pay due,

22^u 18^u 4^u

Pay Advanced by the Captain

18^u 13^u 2^u

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,

11^u 8^u 2^u

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he

Receivd,

7^u 2^u

Due from y^e Capt wherein he fell short of half pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(5450)

J. H. Humeley

Copyist.

✓
McFadden, Angus

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Q P 436786

✓ See also

Mo

3

Pa.

Angus McWhidder

Corporal, 3 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

179

179 10

Sum admitted

Remarks:

179 10 by 77

CC.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 76

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

Angus McFaddin

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue,

Apr 14, 1785

N^o of Certificate

70911

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

1354

Sum

36

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Samuel Alexander

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

156

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copist

McGadden, Connell

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-850	26	
2	5636	27	
3	120	28	
4	5725	29	
5	1800	30	
6	5000	31	
7	350-5477	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

McC

3

Pa.

Connell McCadden

Pvt.

{ Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

time of enlistment to

March 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment

Feb 9, 1776

Time in the service

21 Days

Sum due

28 $\frac{1}{2}$ L. O. 1776.

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Mc

3

Pa.

Cornell McFadden

Priv

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due

257, 25-

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Stan

McC

3

Pa.

Cornell McFadden

Priv

Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 1st to Aug 1st, 1776.

Commencement of time

17

Continuement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

7 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

due 25th £1.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Mc

3

Pa.

Ronnell M^r Ladden

Priv,

(Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment;
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Aug & Sept, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due 25/ £2,10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

L. L. L.

Mc

3

Pa.

Amnell McFadden

Oct

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1776

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

due £1.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Mc

3

Pa.

Cornell McFadden

Dr 1

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1st 1775 to Sep 1st, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

25/-

Time of service

3 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

due £ 4 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Han

Mc

3

Pa.

Connell McFadden

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia
April 18, 1777.

Date of Enlistment, Dec 1, 1776.

Length of time in the Service 8 Mos. + 21 ds.

Pay p Month,

Pay due,

Pay Advanced by the Captain,

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he
Receivd,

Due from y^e Capt wherein he fell short of half
pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J S Mursley

Copyist.

139
M^cFadden Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35522 55
2 35523 55
3 35524 55
4 35525 55
5 35526 55
6 35527 55
7 35528 55
8 35529 55
9 35530 55
10 35531 55
11 35532 55
12 35533 55
13 35534 55
14 35535 55
15 35536 55
16 35537 55
17 35538 55
18 35539 55
19 35540 55
20 35541 55
21 35542 55
22 35543 55
23 35544 55
24 35545 55
25 35546 55

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

Thomas McEadden

Pr, { Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

March 1st 1776, 1776.

Pay due on the *1st* day of

March, 1776,

and subsistence on *Feb. 17*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb. 17*, 1776.

Time in the service *Mar. 13-21*

Time of subsistence *Mar. 5-8*

Pay per month *5*

Subsistence per week

Whole pay *L 3, 15*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *L 1, 17 6*

Balance of pay due *L 1, 17 6*

Whole subsistence *L 1, 17 6*

Remarks:

*Original designation.
†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Mc

3

Pa.

Thomas M. Flanders

Mr. { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August Sept*, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted *1st*; 17

Time of service

Pay per month *L 2. 10. 0*

Whole pay *L 1. 10. 0*

Stoppages for arms, &c *L 2. 10. 0*

Balance of pay due *L 2. 10. 0*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chaysie's Company.

MC

3

Pa.

Thos. McFaddon

Cr. { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service *22*

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Whole pay *\$2.00*

Stoppages for arms, &c *\$1.50*

Balance of pay due *\$1.50*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

McC

3

Pa.

Thos. McFadden

Inf.

{ Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Half pay

Whole pay

17

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Mc

3

Pa.

Thos. McFadden

Pr, { Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. to 31 March*, 1777.

Whole pay *\$ 7.10 c.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

(545)

J. C. Taylor

Copist.

Mc

3

Pa.

Thomas M. Smith

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Account dated *Not dated*

, 17

Thomas M. Smith

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(515i)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

Thomas McFadion

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Morris's Town

April 5, 17

Dollars, 6

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. H. Hunsley

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

Thos McFadden

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Captain Thomas Butler's Company of the 3rd
Penns^a Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 17*78*.

For what term,

During war

Remarks: _____

J. Austin

840
McGadden, Cornell

3. Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGadden, Cornell

347
McFadden, Thomas

3 - Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McFadden, Thomas

142

McGaddon, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGaddon, Thomas

McFaden, Joseph
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436780

See also

Mo

3

Pa.

Joseph M^r Fader

fifer, 13 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

141 1/2

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Admitted Aug 24. 40

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237. - R. & P. 436, 786.)

Vol. 7. page

116

(575)

Hearst

Copyst.

543-23

McFadion, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McFadden, Thomas

843-10

McFarlane, Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McFarling, Samuel

McFarling, Samuel
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37320713	20	
2	4785	21	
3		22	
4	37147611	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436782

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

Saml McFurling

Appears with the rank of Private on a
List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Com-
pany of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg^t & the time
for which they were engaged to Serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 10, 1778.

War, War

Years,

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(545m)

J. H. Munsley

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

Saml McFarling

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Marshall's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Col Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats,

1

; Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

; Shoes,

1

; Hose,

1

Hats,

; Blankets,

; Trowsers,

Hunt'g Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s

Drawn,

}

16

Doll^s,

30

Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Doll^s,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

31

Doll^s,

30

Parts.

Remarks :

Number of record:

(5451)

L. C. Chandler

Copyist

Mc | *3* | **Pa.**

Saml M. Farlan

Squad, *3* Regiment *Pa.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *67* *1* *1*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *Jan'y 27 '77*

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *64*

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

Samel Mc Furlane

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercenius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

March 12

, 17

N^o of Certificate

71104

; Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum

23

Dolls.

20

90ths.

Signer

Samel X Mc Furlane

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States, for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

164

R. W. Pearson

(517)

Copied

844-a

McGeary, Neal

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McGeary, Neal

854-6
McGahy, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Me

3

Pa.

William McGahy

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 15, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71719

Letter

OK

N^o of voucher

692

Sum

40 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Andrew McGahy

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A.D. 1818." GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

190

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

William Mc Gahy

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 15, 1784.

N° of Certificate

72079

; Letters G.

N° of voucher

693

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Andrew x Mc Gahy

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171;

page 206

R W Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | Pa.

William McGahey,
Rt. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1820.

JOS. DICKERSON, Secy. Land Office."

Vol. 173; page 22

(547)

J. McGahey

Copyist

8442

McGeary, Hugh
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

Hugh Mc Geary

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 15, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71697

; Letter

6

N^o of voucher

1070

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Wm Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

184

R W Pearson

(547).

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

Hugh Mc Geary

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below; being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 15 1785

N° of Certificate

72057

; Letter E

N° of voucher

1070

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Wm Power

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 205

RW Kearns

(517)

7-4-4-d
+
McGarry Neal

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

Thos Mc Leary

....., Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 27, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71203

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

76 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Thos Mc Leary

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

169

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copist

Mc

3

Pa.

Neal Mc Geary

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 27, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71459

; Letter A.

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Neal x Mc Geary

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

179

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyright

McGee, Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *01*.

Book Mark:

See also

Patrick McLee

Co. 2d, { Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

March 1st, 17*80*.

Pay due on the *1st* day of

March, 17*80*,

and subsistence on *March 28*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *March 4*, 17*80*.

Time in the service *28d*.

Time of subsistence *3 W. 3d*.

Pay per month *£ 1. 3. 4*.

Subsistence per week *£ 1. 3. 4*.

Whole pay *£ 2. 6. 8*.

Stoppage for arms and clothing *£ 1. 3. 4*.

Balance of pay due *£ 1. 3. 4*.

Whole subsistence *£ 1. 14. 3*.

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

3 P. Reg.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Mc Lee, Patrick

(Name.)

Pg

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See AG 1889519
Lurworth

Johnson
Mc

any

organization of Virginia or North
Carolina troops in service during
the war of the rebellion.

It is suggested that the
information relative to the
service of the troops in the
rebellion be obtained from the
archives of the War Department,
Washington, D. C.

W. H. C. S.
1894

✓

845 - A

McGill, Henry

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

Henry Mc Gill

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 21, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71209

Letter J.

N^o of voucher

273

Sum

76

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Mary C Magill

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B" one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, 1st Lieut Gen. State of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 171: page

169

R. R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

McGill, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35632255	26	
2	12934	27	
3	6385	28	
4	238	29	
5	549	30	
6	2737562	31	
7	10228	32	
8		33	
9	37442415	34	
10	127228	35	
11	822	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

R, P 436783

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

James McGill

Col.

{ Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*

Half pay *£ 5*

Whole pay *£ 5*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Mc | 3 | Pa.

James McGill

Pr, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Jan., 17

Time of service 2 yrs.

Pay per month £2.10s.

Whole pay £5-

Stoppages for arms, &c. £2.10s.

Balance of pay due £2.10s.

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

W. A. Taylor

Mc

3

Pa.

James McGill

Capt. { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Feb., 17.

Time of service 1 m.

Pay per month

Whole pay £ 2.10 s.

Stoppages for arms, &c £ 1.5 s.

Balance of pay due £ 1.5 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

C. Taylor

Comdr.

McC

3

Pa.

James M. Sullivan

Co. 2, { Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

January 1st, 177*8*.

Pay due on the *4th* day of

February, 177*8*,

and subsistence on *March 1st*, 177*8*.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb 17*, 177*8*.

Time in the service *1 M. 15 D.*

Time of subsistence *3 M. 5 D.*

Pay per month *\$ 1. 17. 6*

Subsistence per week *\$ 1. 17. 6*

Whole pay *\$ 3. 15-*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *\$ 1. 17. 6*

Balance of pay due *\$ 1. 17. 6*

Whole subsistence *\$ 1. 17. 1.*

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

U. Sullivan

Mc

3

Pa.

James McGill

1st, { Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. to 31 March*, 1777.

Whole pay *£ 7. 10 S.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

(545)

Dr. James

Copiest.

M^c

3

Pa.

James McGill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Captain Thomas Butler's Company of the 3rd
Penns^a Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

For what term,

During war

Remarks: _____

J. Austin

Mc

3

Pa.

James Mc Gill

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 19, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71409

Letter

G

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Wm Alexander

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania'"

Vol. 171: page

177

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

James McGill
, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

N^o of voucher

Sum

Signer

Remarks:

Aug 19, 1780.

75428

; Letter C.

880

33

Dolls.

20

90ths.

Wm Alexander

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

167

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

Mc

3

Pa.

James McGill

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 19, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

71261

Letter

L

N^o of voucher

880

Sum

76

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

W

Alexander

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

171

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

James McGill

Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls:

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 1' 11 6 11

Sum admitted

Remarks: En 1/2 1 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 73

(575)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

James McGill

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Captⁿ Butler's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Col^o Thomas Craig for the year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

11th Sept, 1777

Coats, / ; Vests, /

Jackets wth Sleeves, /

Lea^r Breeches, /

Lin. or Wool. d^o /

Shirts, 2 ; Shoes, 2 ; Hose, /

Hats, / ; Blankets, / ; Trowsers, /

Hunt^r Shirts, /

Am^t of Cloath^r Drawn, 38 Doll^r, / Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Doll^r, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 7 Doll^r, 60 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545r)

J. Chandler

Copyist

547
McGill, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3562	26	
2	3563	27	
3	3564	28	
4	3565	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

John McGill
Capt.

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to
April 1, 1777.

Date Feb 11, 1777.

Half pay £ 7. 12. 8d.

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Hand

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

John McEll

At, { Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2
of *January* to *April*, 1777.

Half pay for three months *\$ 8. 00*

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

70

3

Pa.

John McGill

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Chrystie's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for 1777, 17

Coats, ; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,Lea^r Breeches,Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, 1 ; Shoes, 3 ; Hose, 3

Hats, ; Blankets, 1 ; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,Amount of Cloath^s } 25 Dollars, Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Dollars, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 22 Dollars, 60 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(5451)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

Mc

3

Pa.

John McGill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t W^m Crage Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t
Comn^d By Co^l Thom^s Crage E^s
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Aug 16, 1775.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____.

N^o of Years, ware

Remarks: in the Infantry

(555)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

Mc 3 Pa.

John Mc Gill

Private, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 267 76 21

Sum admitted

Remarks: On Apr 1 77.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 73

(575)

Copyist.

Mc 1

3

Pa.

John McGill

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

July 31, 1789.

N^o of Certificate

78900

Letter

P

N^o of voucher

2160

Sum

23

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

James Duncan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

155

Riverson

(547)

Copyist

✓
McGuinness, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private^x | Private^x

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4 3915 6659	23
5 156 174	24
6 1486 14	25
7 3918 4246	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

x Added 3-16-98

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R, P 436783

See also

No.

3

Pa.

John M^o Ginnies
Private, 3 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

170

1.3

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Nov 5

76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

13

(575)

against

Copyist.

M^c

3

Pa.

Jno. McGinness

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Col. Thom^s Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1775.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____.

N^o of years, *Warr*

Remarks : _____

(555)

Shastin

Copyist.

He

3

Pa.

John McGinnis

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Colonel's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats,

; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, /; Shoes, /; Hose,

Hats, _____; Blankets, _____; Trowsers, ☒ _____

Hunt[®] Shirts,

Am^t of Cloathing } 24 Dollars, 30 Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, 7 1/2 Dollars, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 24 Dollars, 30 Parts.

Remarks :

Number of record.

10

(545)

A. Chandler

Copyright

ME

3

Pa.

John McGinnis.
Priv. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 42-1

(547)

J T Hensley

Copyist

Ms. | 3 | Pa.

John Mc Ginnis.
(Rev. 3^d Regt.)

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 22-

(547)

J. H. Mearns

Copyist

Mc

3

Pa.

John McGinnis

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 4, 1784

N° of Certificate

72105

; Letter L

N° of voucher

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John McGinnis

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

207

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

John McGinnis

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Colonel's Company, Capt. John Boyd, in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Thomas Craig, for April 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

McGinness, Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3732574	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M^c

3

Pa.

Patrick M^cGuinness

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Col. Thom^s Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P. Regt.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated
Sept 10, 1775.

Date of Inlistment,, 17 ..

N^o of years, warr

Remarks :

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

849 - 9

McGinnis, Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

Dane Mc Ginnis

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 18, 1784

N^o of Certificate

11420

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Dane Mc Ginnis

Remarks:

"This book bears the following certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

178

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyright.

547-0
McGinnis John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

John Mc Ginnis

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue.

N^o of Certificate

N^o of voucher

Sum

Signer

Remarks:

Aug 16, 1784.
70455; Letter L.

26 Dolls. 60 90ths.

John X Mc Ginnis

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

(547)

128 RW Pearson

Copyist

Mc

3

Pa.

John Mc Ginnis

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71588

; Letter A

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

John X Mc Ginnis

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B. one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

185

R. W. Pearson

(517)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

John Mc Ginnis

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate

71950

Letter

L.

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John X Mc Ginnis

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171;

page 201

RW Pearson

347-C
McGinnis, John (27)

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

John McGinnis 2^d

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 4, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71657 ; Letter C

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Dolls. 60 90ths.

Signer

John x McGinnis

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171 ; page

188

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

380
McGlavin, Barry

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M^o

3

Pa.

Barry M. Glackin

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Col. Thom^s Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1775.

Date of Inlistment,, 17 ..

N^o of years, *Warr*

Remarks: *at Hospital*

(555)

J. Huston

Copyist.

857 A

McLaughlin, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

George McLaughlin

, Third Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 19, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71628

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Geo + McLaughlin

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: *I Certify that the Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B" one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1848. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 171: page

187

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

George Mc Laughlin
Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 19, 1784.

Nº of Certificate

71922

; Letter

C

Nº of voucher

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

George x Mc Laughlin

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

199

W. Carson

Mc 1 3 Pa.

George McLaughlin.
Priv. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office, at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1820.
JOSHUA DICKINSON, Secy. Ad. office."

Vol. 173; page 31

(517)

J. H. M. M. M.

Copyist

851

McLaughlin,

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin, James

McClellan
Morgan, Alexander

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

Alexander McGowan

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to

Apr 1, 1777.

Date

May 17, 17

Half pay

\$18.12.8d.

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc

3

Pa.

Alexander McGowan

Capt.

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2
of *January* to *April*, 17*77*.

Half pay for three months *2-3-5-2*.

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties.

Remarks:

McGowen, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private⁺ | Private⁺

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

x added 3-16-98

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. A. 436786

See also

Pa.

William M. Gowen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Moore's Comp^y of y^e 3rd Penn^a
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what Term,

during year

Remarks :

(555)

J. Huston

Copyist.

Ac

3

Pa.

William Mc Gowan

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Marshall's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Col^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

1st Oct, 17

Coats,

(

; Vests,

(

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

/

;

Shoes,

(

;

Hose,

Hats,

;

Blankets,

;

Trowsers,

Hunt'g Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^g

Drawn,

}

18

Doll^s,

30

Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Doll^s,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

27

Doll^s,

30

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record

8

(5451)

J. C. Chandler

Copyst

M

3

Pa.

William McYowan

Private, 3^d Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

100 13 00

Sum admitted

Remarks:

for M^o 100 13 00

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

13

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

William McGowen

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 19, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

71107 ; Letter C,

N^o of voucher

879

Sum

26 Dolls. 60 90ths.

Signer

Henry Apker

Remarks:

-

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171 ; page

164

(547)

R. W. Pearson
Copied

351
McGraw, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGraw, John

+ 855
McGregor, Peter
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private* Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4.3	23
5 39184352	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

* added 3-16-98

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PrP 436783

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

Peter McGregor

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Colonel's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

1st Oct^r, 17

Coats,

1

; Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

2

Shoes,

2

; Hose,

1

Hats,

; Blankets,

1

; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Am^t. of Cloathing
Drawn,

}

37

Dollars,

30

Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Dollars,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

70

Dollars,

32

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record

10

(545)

P. C. Chandler

Copyist

Mc

3

Pa.

Teller McGregor

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Col. Thom^s Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment,

, 17

N^o of years,

Warr

Remarks:

(555)

J. Austin

Copist.

McGregor 3 Pa.

Peter McGregor

Drum, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

20 13 20

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Nov. 11 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

73

(575)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

Peter Mc Gregor

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 25, 1785

N^o of Certificate

70456

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

897

Sum

26 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Wm Norton

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B," one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

158

(547)

RW Pearson

Copied

Peter McGregor

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Colonel's Company, Capt. John Boyd, in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Thomas Craig, for April 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Remarks: On Duty.

Clark

Copyist.

McGregor, Peter

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGreggor, Peter

856-a

McGregory, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

William Mc Gregory

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue.

, 17

N^o of Certificate

71721

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

Sum

38 Polls. 80

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pa. Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

190

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

856-6

McGuigan. Andrew

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McGuigan. Andrew

+

856-C

McGuigan, Andrew

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

Andrew Mc Guigan

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1781, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 9, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71704

Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Andrew X Mc Guigan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: *I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 171; page

190

RWC Carson

(547)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

Andrew Mc Guighan

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 9 1784

N° of Certificate

72064

Letter

R

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

And x Mc Guighan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171;

page 205

R. W. Pearson

(517)

Agent

Mc 1 3 Pa.

Andrew M. Guigen,
Rt. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSUEA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 2

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

856-d

McGuigan. Andrew

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McGuigan. Andrew

851
✓ McGuire, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 375957	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M^o
3

3

Pa.

John M^o Guire

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t W^m Crage Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t
Comn^d By Co^l Thom^s Crage E^s

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Aug 10, 1775.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____.

N^o of Years, War r

Remarks: _____

(555)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

⁺
McHearr, John
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private⁺

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

* added 3-16-98

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓
Book Mark:

ROP 436786

✓
See also

Mc

-3

Pa.

Ono McHarr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of the Lieu^t Co^{ls} Comp^y of the 3rd Pens^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

What time they have to serve, _____

For what time Inlisted, *Warr*

Remarks: *2 Weeks Command*

(555)

H. Austin

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

Lieut Col McLean

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Lieu^t Colonel's
Co.^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Apr dated 17

Coats,

1

Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

1

Shirts,

2

Shoes,

3

Hose,

1

Hats,

Blankets,

1

Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^g
Drawn,

32 Dollars, 30 Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Doll^s,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

15

Dollars,

30

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record

11

(5451)

J. C. Hunter

Copyist

Mo

3

Pa.

John M. Hagar

Book - 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

McIlcarr, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McIlcarr, John

859-4
McIlgar, John
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McHearr, John

McIlhone, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private* | Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

* added 3-16, 98

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436782

See also

He

3

Pa.

William McElhone

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ B. Dunns
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Col. Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

For dated 17

Coats,

; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

/

; Shoes,

/

; Hose,

Hats,

; Blankets,

/

; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Am^t of Cloath^r Drawn,

1/7

Doll^r,

60

Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

1/7

Doll^r,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

2/8

Doll^r,

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545)

J. C. Chandler

Copy

No 3 Pa.

Mr McNamee

Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 25 13 10

Sum admitted

Remarks:

any 79

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 63

(575)

McNamee

Copied.

Mc

3

Pa.

William McIlhorne

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 11

1784

N^o of Certificate

71130

; Letter

N^o of voucher

836

Sum

23

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Alex X Wilson

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania'"

Vol. 171; page

165

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

McIlwaine, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4 37142521	23
5 147226	24
6 145245	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RY P 436786

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

John McSwaine

Drum, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 1790 8/10 5/17

Sum admitted

Remarks: 1 Mo July 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 73

Harst

(575)

Copyist.

3

Pa.

John H. Smith
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Major's Company in the 3^d Penns^a Rigt.
Commanded by Coll. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 17*78*.

Date of Inlist^t, _____, 17.

War, _____

Years, _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

Mc

3

Pa.

Col. M. C. Harrine

Appears on an

Account

of the deficiencies of Cloathing due the Major's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

1st Oct^r dated ; 17

Coats,

2

; Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

1

Lin. or Wool. D^r,

Shirts,

1

; Shoes,

2

; Hose,

1

Hats,

; Blankets,

1

; Trowsers,

1

Hunt^r Shirts,

Am^t of Cloathing Drawn, 4² Doll^r,

Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

4⁷

Doll^r,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

2

Doll^r,

60

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record.

9

(545)

J. Chandler

Copyist

Mc

3

Pa.

John McElwaine

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erasmus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 31, 1781

N^o of Certificate

71014

; Letter

Y

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

John x McElwaine

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

160

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

Mc

3

Pa.

John Mc Elvaine

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 31, 1785

N^o of Certificate

11438 ; Letter A

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John x Mc Elvaine

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the Settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.'"

Vol. 171: page

179

RW Parsons

(547)

Copyist.

Mc. 1

3

Pa.

John McIlwaine

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 31, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

71289

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

Sum

76

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John x McIlwaine

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

172

Kur Pearson

(517)

Copyist.

at-6
McGowan, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGowan, Thomas

X

862

McIlwaine Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8 39147562	27
9 147783	28
10 197707	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

21 P 436786

See also

John M. Swan

(Dad), { Capt. Thomas M. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment to
the first of March, 1776.

Date of enlistment *Feb'y 12*, 17

Time in service *18 day*

Balance of pay *15 \$*

Remarks:

B. M. Moore

McC

3

Pa.

Is McQuinn

McC, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar 1 to July 1*, 1776

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 6 & x1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

McC

McC

3

Pa.

Co. Shawnee

Co., { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mr.

3

Pa.

J. H. C. H. H. H.

Pr. { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 100 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

27th 1st 100 00

McC

3

Pa.

Thomas McIlwain

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec

, 1776

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2 10 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

TH. Moore

file

3

Pa.

Thos M Moore

Pr, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 7 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos M Moore

Ms

3

Pa.

Thomas Mc Elvaine

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 17, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71062

; Letter

N^o of voucher

1094

Sum

36 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

162

Riverson

(547)

Copyist

E

3

Pa.

Thomas M^cElwaine

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1; 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 17, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

71226; Letter H

N^o of voucher

1094

Sum

80 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the Settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

169

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

Mc

3

Pa.

Thomas McElvaine

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

• (Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 17 1785

N^o of Certificate

71402

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

1094

Sum

\$4 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Wm Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B" one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Teller Genl. State of Pennsylvania*

Vol. 171: page

177

R. W. L. L. L.

(547)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

Thos. McSwain

Drum, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 45 19 7

Sum admitted

Remarks: 4th Mo. 17

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 73

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

McIlwaine, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: --

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

Thos M. Shwayne

Appears with the rank of *1 Corp* on a
Roll

of the Lieu^t Co^l Comp^s of the 3rd Pens^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

What time they have to serve,

For what time Inlisted,

War

Remarks:

(555)

Huston

Copyist.

863-1

McIntire, Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | 3 | Pa.

David McIntire.
Priv. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKINSON, Secy. Id. office."

Vol. 173; page 21

J. T. Hensley

(517)

Copyist

Mc

3

Pa.

Daniel Mc Intire

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 22, 1784

Nº of Certificate

72014

; Letter A

Nº of voucher

647

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Diana Mc Intire

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing 100 hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

203

R. W. Pearson

Mc

3

Pa.

Daniel Mc Intire

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 22, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71687

; Letter

N^o of voucher

647

Sum

31

Dolls.

10

90ths.

Signer

Diana D Mc Intire

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

189

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

5-3-6

McIntire, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

Wm Mc Intire

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

21573

; Letter

17
D

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

184

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

William Mc Intire

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent: from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nº of Certificate 72091

; Letter

G

Nº of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania"

Vol. 171; page 207

RVPearson

(547)

Copyist

Mc | 3 | Pa.

William McIntire,

Prk 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 2-2

547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

854
McHenry, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

• Cards filed with

McHenry, John

✓ McIntosh, Morgan

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373457	20
2	21
3 37142501	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc

3,

Pa.

Morgan McIntosh

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N^o of Certificate

11044

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the Settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

161

R. Pearson

(517)

Copy

Mc

3

Pa.

Horace M. Litch

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ McCully's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Col Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

11th Oct^r, 17

Coats, ; Vests,

Jack^{ts} wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts; ; Shoes, / ; Hose,

Hats, ; Blankets, ; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^g } 2 Dollars, Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, 1/ Dollars, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 115 Dollars, 60 Parts.

Remarks :

Number of record:

7

(545)

A. C. Litch

Copyist

M^(b)

3

Pa.

Morgan McIntosh

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Tho^s Ll. Moore's Comp^y, 3^d Pen^a Reg^t
Commanded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17____

N^o of Y^{rs},

Remarks:

Austin

(555)

Copyist.

McCardol, Hugh

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCardol, Hugh

567
McLean, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLean, Thomas

McEdward

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

Edward McNeil

Regt

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia April 2, 1776.

Pay due on the 1 day of

May 1, 1776,

and subsistence on May 2, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Feb 2, 1776.

Time in the service 2 1/2

Time of subsistence 20 3 8

Pay per month 20/

Subsistence per week 10/

Whole pay 2 1/2

Stoppage for arms and clothing 1 2, 6

Balance of pay due 1 2, 6

Whole subsistence 2 1/4

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

Jf Davis
Copyist.

Mo.

3

Pa.

Edward M^r Nee

Rank, { Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1st to Aug. 1st, 1776.

five months, half pay.

Sum due

9. 2

Casualties

Remarks: Death Mar. 12th 1776.

* Original designation.

(545)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

Edward Mc Kee

Rank

{ Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept 1, 1776

Amount

L2. 10

Phil

Casualties

Remarks:

at F. George,

* Original designation.

Mc

3

Pa.

Edward McNe

P.A.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - , 1776 ,

Sum due from 1st Oct. to 1st Nov, 1776

£ 1. 5. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis
Clerk.

McFee, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

McC

3

Pa.

Geo. McKee

For

{ Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

February 1st 1776, 1776.

Pay due on the *1st* day of

February, 1776,

and subsistence on *March 28*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb. 7*, 1776.

Time in the service *25-10*.

Time of subsistence *7 W. 10*.

Pay per month *£ 4. 11. 8*.

Subsistence per week *£ 1. 11. 8*.

Whole pay *£ 4. 11. 8*.

Stoppage for arms and clothing *£ 2. 5. 10*.

Balance of pay due *£ 2. 5. 10*.

Whole subsistence *£ 3. 11. 5*.

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Mc

George W. Mc Kee

Capt. { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr & Sept*, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service *1776*

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Whole pay *\$2.00*

Stoppages for arms, &c *\$2.00*

Balance of pay due *\$2.00*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.
† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Mc

3

Pa.

George McKee

Sergeant

{ Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted Feb, 17

Time of service 1 M

Pay per month £ 2. 15-S

Whole pay £ 2. 15-S

Stoppages for arms, &c £ 1. 7s. 6d

Balance of pay due £ 1. 7s. 6d

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

J. Taylor

Mc

3

Pa.

George McKee

Private

{ Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1776.

Half pay £2. 10s.

Whole pay £5. 10s.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

(345)

A. J. Taylor

Copist.

Mc

3

Pa.

George McKee

Out, { Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. to 31 March*, 1777.

Whole pay

1 s. 8d

Casualties

Died Jan 9 2d.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

C. Y. C. aylor

Mc 870 J
Mear, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 356 3 2 2 2	26
2 6 2 6 5	27
3 6 3 2 2	28
4 6 3 2 2	29
5 6 4 6 2	30
6 6 6 5	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers hercin

Book Mark:

See also

3

Pa.

Thomas L. Moore

1st, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the date of Enlistment is
the first of March, 1776.*

Date of enlistment *July 7*, 17

Time in service *21 days*

Balance of pay *170 6d*

Remarks:

Ed. Moore

McC

3

Pa.

As per plan

Am., { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March to July 31, 1776*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 6-8-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. M. Moore

Ac. **3** **Pa.**

Head of

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11th Sept*, 17*76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 1 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

By Order

Moore's Co.

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 00 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pr

3

Pa.

Thomas M. Allen

Pr , { Capt. Thomas M. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 17 1776* , 1776

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 10 A*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

B. M. Moore

McC

3

Pa.

Thomas McClean

McC, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan - 1 to Jan 31, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 7 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Th Moore

871
McKeever, Angus

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private*

Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37395523	20	
2	2045	21	
3		22	
4	37147406	23	
5	147228	24	
6	147228	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

* added 3-16-98

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PP 436786

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

Angus McKeever

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 4, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71364

; Letter D

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Angus X McKeever

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "I certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B, one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Treasurer of the State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

176

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copy

Mo

3

Pa.

Angus McEver

Drum, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

170

13

10

Sum admitted

Remarks:

In June 7 77.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

73

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

Angus McCrever

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 4, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71206

Letter J

N^o of voucher

Sum

68 Dolls. 40

90ths.

Signer

Angus McCrever

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

169

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

M^c

3

Pa.

Angus McKeever

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Moore's Comp^y of y^e 3rd Penn^a
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 10, 1778

For what Term, during y^e war

Remarks: Sick Present

J. Austin

Mc

3

Pa.

Angus McKuer

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

- Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

Aug 4, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

70899

Letter A

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Angus X McKuer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

155

R. W. Harrison

(547)

Copyist

Mc

3

Pa.

Amos McRever

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Chrystie's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Nov 1st, 17

Coats, 1 ; Vests, 1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, ; Shoes, 2 ; Hose, 1

Hats, 1 ; Blankets, 1 ; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^g } 28 Dollars, Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Dollars, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 17 Dollars, 60 Parts.

Remarks :

Number of record:

4

(545r)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

McKelvy, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCalvey, William

573

McKensy, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKensy, John

577
McTenzie, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2520 30	26
2	83 13	27
3	85 17	28
4	83 6	29
5	80 12	30
6	12 36 13	31
7	80 17	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

See also _____

Mc

3

Pa.

John H. Emery

as, { Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia April 11, 1776

Pay due on the 1st day of

April, 1776,

and subsistence on March 14, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Feb 7, 1776.

Time in the service 17m. 23d.

Time of subsistence 5m. 18d.

Pay per month £ 2. 10.

Subsistence per week 10s.

Whole pay £ 4. 11. 8.

Stoppage for arms and clothing £ 2. 5. 10

Balance of pay due £ 2. 05. 10

Whole subsistence £ 2. 11. 5.

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

D. J. Taylor

James M. Kenney

James M. Kenney, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted *1st*, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Whole pay *\$2.00*

Stoppages for arms, &c. *\$2.00*

Balance of pay due *\$2.00*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Mc

3

Pa.

John McKenzie

Pr, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted *10th*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month *£2.10s*

Whole pay *£2.10s*

Stoppages for arms, &c *£1.55*

Balance of pay due *£1.55*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.
† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Mo

3

Pa.

John McKenzie

Pvt.

{ Col. William Butler's, now Capt. James Chrystie's, Company of Foot, belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 10* 1776.

Half pay *\$ 2.10 5*

Whole pay *\$ 5-*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

J. T. Taylor

Mc

3

Pa.

John McKenzie
But

{ Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. to 31 March*, 1777.

Whole pay *£ 7. 10 S.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

(545)

D. J. Taylor

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

John McKinsey

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Morris Town
April 5, 1777.

Dollars,

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. T. McKinsey

Copyist.

M^c

3

Pa.

John McKim

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*

, 17

John McKim

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545)

Copyist.

McKenzie, Neil

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKinsey, Neil

876

McKee, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKee, George

876-A

McKimmins John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

John McSimmons

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1784, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 15, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71191

; Letter

E

N^o of voucher

1077

Sum

76 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania"

Vol. **171** : page

168

RW Carson

(547)

Copyist

Mc

3

Pa.

John McStimmins

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 25, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71341

; Letter

G.

N^o of voucher

1077

Sum

86

Doll.

58

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing the names and names of the persons as a copy of Copy of Pay Roll Book, is one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg, the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Treasurer of the United States."

Vol. 171: page

175

RWCarrson

(547)

Copy

McF
Timley, Charles

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>356-257</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 <i>357-258</i>	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

Chas McKinley

Priv

{ Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *June*

of enlistment to

Date of enlistment

Feb 1, 1776
Jan 25, 1776

Time in the service

1 Mo 5 Days

Sum due

25/- L. 1. 9. 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

Stan
Copies.

Mc

3

Pa.

Chas McKinley

Priv., { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due 25/- & 5-

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Stearns

Mc

3

1st a.

Charles McKinley

Priv

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2dnd Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1st to Aug 1st, 1776.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Due 25/- £1-5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

(545)

Dean

Copyist.

Me

3

Pa.

Chas McKinley

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Due. 25/ £ 2.10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

K. Fair

Me

3

Pa.

Chas McKinley
Pot

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1776.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid.

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Dec 24. 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Mc

3

Pa.

Chas McKinley

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1st to Jan 1st, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

257

Time of service

2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

due 2⁹

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bar

Mc

3

Pa.

Chas McKimley

Cvt

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1st 1775 to Sep 1st, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 25^{cts}

Time of service 3. Mo or

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due 23.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sam

Mc

3

Pa.

Charles McKinley

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia

April 18, 1777.

Date of Enlistment,

January 1, 1777.

Length of time in the Service,

9 Months.

Pay per Month,

50

Pay due,

22s 18s 4

Pay Advanced by the Captain,

12s 10s

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,

0s 2s 6

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he Receivd,

5s 10s 8

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. McKinley

Copyist.

878

McKinley, Duncan
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Added 3-16-98

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P, P 436 788

See also

M^c

3

Pa.

Duncan McKinley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Tho^s Ll. Moore's Comp^y, 3^d Pen^a Reg^t
Commanded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 17*78*.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 _____.

N^o of Y^{rs}, _____

Remarks: _____

(555)

J. Hurst

Copyist.

No

3

Pa.

Duncan McKimley

Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

(575)

Copyist.

McKinley, Hugh
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Ms.

3

Pa.

Hugh McKinley

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Morris Town

April 5, 1777.

Dollars, 6

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. G. Harmer

Copyul.

Mc

3

Pa.

Hugh McKinley

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Not dated

, 17
Hugh McKinley - Camp

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

J. McKinley

Copyist.

879-A

McKinley John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

John McKinley

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 21, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71764

Letter

A

N^o of voucher

283

Sum

6

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Rich^d Muthwaite

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book, containing two hundred and eleven pages, is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book, B, one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania"

Vol. 171; page

192

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

John McKinley

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 21, 1784

N° of Certificate

72015

Letter

B

N° of voucher

283

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Rich

Murthwaite

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate. "I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the Settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

283

RW Carson

(517

M | 3 | Pa.

John McKinley.
Sergt. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830."
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 21

547)

J T McKinley

Copy st

McF. 880
Minney, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private^x

Private^x

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3562918
2 3562918
3
4 9147495
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Added
3-16-98

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P 436786

+ milledraun and filed in the list of
See also Minney Lt James Regt 1-7-30 Ed 13

873-a
McKinney, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2	47983	21
3	48826	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:.

See also

3 P. 3 19
10-2-21

Mc

3

Pa.

John McKinney

Third Regiment

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erennius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Dec 27, 1784.

N° of Certificate

71848-9-50, Letter R.D.C.

N° of voucher

Sum

{ 400
700
591

Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

John McKinney

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book * B. one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania"

Vol. 171: pages 196-197

RW Pearson

(547)

Copied

Mc

3

Pa.

John McKinney

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Dec 27, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71476

; Letter

L

N^o of voucher

Sum

16

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John McKinney

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

180

RW Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

Mc | 3 | Pa.

John McKinney
Lieut. 3^d Infantry Regt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 1/1

(547)

J. McKinney

Copyist

Mc

3

Pa.

John McKinney

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Apr. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due

Casualties

Remarks:

Exemption May 30
1 month
Draw from 1 Apr. to Aug. 1"

* Original designation.

(545)

A. J. Davis

Copist.

Ac

3

Pa.

John McTear

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Captain Henderson's Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by Col^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Feb 10th, 17

Coats,

1

; Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

1

Lin. or Wool. D^s,

Shirts,

1

; Shoes,

1

; Hose,

1

Hats,

1

; Blankets,

2

; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

2

Amount of Cloath^r Drawn,

47 Dollars, *30* Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

47 Dollars, *60* Parts.

Pay Due,

3 Dollars, *30* Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record.

6

(5451)

A. L. Harrison

Copyist

Mc 3 Pa.

John Mc Kinnay

Private, " Regiment 1st

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

10 10 10

Sum admitted

•Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 66

(575)

Heard
Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

John McKinney

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

17

N^o of Certificate

10989

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Sum

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages, is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. CHAS. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

159

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

* McP 887
Minsey Neil

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Q, P 436 753

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

Neil McKinsey

Capt.

{ Capt. John Brisson's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to
Apr 17, 77.

Date

Jan 11, 17

Half pay

£18 0 2. 8d.

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc

3

Pa.

Neil McInerney

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2
of Jan'y to April, 1777.

Half pay for three months \$ 3. 5-2.

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

M^e

3

Pa.

Neal McKinsey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t W^m Crage Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t
Comm^d By Col^l Thom^s Crage E^t
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____
Aug 16, 1775

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17

N^o of Years, *war*

Remarks : _____

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

Reel Mc Craig

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Marshall's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Nov. 1st, 17

Coats, ; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, 2 ; Shoes, 2 ; Hose, 1

Hats, ; Blankets, ; Trowsers,

Hunt'g Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^g } 16 Doll^s, Parts.
Drawn, }

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 31 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist

111

3

Pa.

Asst McKingie

Rec'd, 3 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page

73

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

Keal Mc Kinsey

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 21, 1784

N^o of Certificate

7116

Letter

Ci

N^o of voucher

274

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Patrick X Farrell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

164

R. W. Pearson

(517)

Copyist

MS

3

Pa.

Okeal McKinsey

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 21, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71262

Letter

A

N^o of voucher

274

Sum

76 Dolrs.

90ths.

Signer

Patrick Farrell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

171

R. W. Pearson

Copyist

(547)

Mc

3

Pa.

Neal Mc Kenzie

, Third Regiment; 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erennius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 21, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71413

Letter

R

N^o of voucher

274

Sum

26

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Patrick X Farrell

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

178

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

882
McGinzie, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGinzie, John

813-2
McKelWain, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McIlwaine, John

242 B
McKnight David

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

David McKnight

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 14, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71485

; Letter

G.

N^o of voucher

120

Sum

16

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Wm Nichols

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.'"

Vol. 171: page

181

RW Pearson

(517)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

David McKnight

Third Regiment

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 14, 1784

Nº of Certificate

71875-6-70; Letter C. A. P.

Nº of voucher

120

Sum

{ 500
500
573

Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Wm Nichols

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and eleven names) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania"

Vol. 171: page

198

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

McKinnis, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M^c

3

Pa.

John McKinnin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Chrystie's Comp^y, 3rd Penn^a Reg^t,
Commanded by Colo. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10

, 1775.

N^o of Yth, _____

War

Remarks: _____

Morgan's Rifel Regt.

(555)

Austin

Copyist.

Wm 8th 1777
Wm John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553578	26
2	5863	27
3	377	28
4	7	29
5	586	30
6	586	31
7	586	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

Ed M. Moore

Ed M. Moore, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of Enlistment to
the first of November, 1776.*

Date of enlistment

July 12, 17

Time in service

18 day

Balance of pay

15-5

Remarks:

Ed M. Moore

McC

3

Pa.

James McNamee

(Rank), { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d.
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March to July 31, 1776*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 5 S. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James McNamee

file

3

Pa.

for the name

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Joseph Wood

h.c.

3

Pa.

J. W. Moore

1776, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1776*, 17/6

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 1 3 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. Moore

Company

3

Pa.

1st Mo. A. 1776

1776, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1776*, 17/6.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 3 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Moore

100

3

Pa.

John M. Moore

Pr, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 1776*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month -

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Moore

McC

3

Pa.

James McNamee

Pri., { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Mar 31, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 7 10 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. W. Moore

Rec

3

Pay

From to

For, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1 Dec 1775*, 177*5*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. H. Moore

885-
McLaughlin James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin James

821-0
McLaughlin, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin, George

McLaughlin, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35 63 2 2 20</i>	26
2 <i>6 30 6</i>	27
3 <i>2 0 0 1</i>	28
4 <i>8 2 2 2</i>	29
5 <i>7 2 3</i>	30
6 <i>4 5 1 3</i>	31
7 <i>3 7 3 2 0 4 1 3</i>	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Pa.

Mc Glanglin

Capt. Thores Co.

Pa.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Colⁿ Joseph Wood in account with Thomas Craig.

1777

Dollars

April 11th D. J. Cash advanced

Mc Glanglin Soldier Capt

Thores Co.

24

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

27

(545i)

M. R. Ripley
Copyist.

1st

{ Capt. Thomas M. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time . . . , 17

Commencement of pay . . . , 17

To what time paid . . . , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc

3

Pa.

James Mc Laughlin

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of Enlistment to
the first of March, 1776.

Date of enlistment Jan'y 22, 17

Time in service 1 mo 8 day

Balance of pay \$1 11 1/2 &c

Remarks:

Th. Moore

Mc

3

Pa.

McLaughlin
Moore's Co.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding. 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Col. Thomas C.

as follows:

1777

By Cash paid McLaughlin
of Moore's Co. - 24 Dollars

Number of record:

14

(545)

J. H. H. H.

Copyist.

Mr

3

Pa.

Jas Will Laughlin

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Mar 31*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 7-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Th Moore

M

3

Pa.

James M. Cunningham

(*Pvt.*), { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Sept*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 100.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
 { Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 { Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1775*, 17*75*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

file

3

Pa.

has been Laughlin

Pri. } Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 7 Dec, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 10.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas L. Moore

857
McC Laughlin James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McC Laughlin James

888
McLennan, Robert

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

Robt McLennan

Cor, { Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from June

of Enlistment to

March 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment

July 24, 1776

Time in the service

1 mo 6 Days

Sum due

25 for 2 1/2 10

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

San

Copyst.

Mc

3

Pa.

Robt McLennan

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due 25/- 25/-

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Stan

Copist.

Mc

3

Pa.

Robt McLennan

Bot,

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 1st to Aug 1st, 1776.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

due 25/- & 1/5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

Ben

Me

3

Pa.

Robt McLeeman

Pvt.

Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2dth Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 Nov

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due, 25th \$2.10-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

W. E. A.

Me

3

Pa.

Robt McLearan

Bot { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$1.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

A. E. M.

7th | **3** | **Pa.**

Col. Stephen Bayard

Co. A, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 5.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4.00 5.00 15 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Nov 19

Mc

3

Pa.

Robt McCleaman

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug 1st 1777 to Dec 1st 1777*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Nov 1777*

[Signature]

Command.

Mc

3

Pa.

Robt McQueen

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia
April 16, 1777.

Date of Enlistment, Jan 1, 1777

Length of time in the Service, 11 Months

Pay per Month, 20 Shillings

Pay due, 20 Shillings

Pay Advanced by the Captain, 20 Shillings

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier, 10 Shillings 6 pence

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he

Receivd,

Due from y^e Capt wherein he fell short of half pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(5450)

J. T. Munsley

Copyist.

889

McMachon, Patt

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3738520</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

☒ Book Mark: _____

☒ See also _____

M^o

3

Pa.

Patt M^o Machon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Chrystie's Comp^y, 3rd Penn^a Reg^t;
Commanded by Colo. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

N^o of Y^{rs}, *War*

Remarks: *Morgan's Rifle Regt*

J. Austin

McMahon, Barnabas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

Barnabas McMahon

Plt

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to

April

, 1777.

Date

January 30

, 17

Half pay

£ 17 10s. 10d

Casualties

Remarks:

Hiatt

McC

3

Pa.

Enrolled Member

Rt. { Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
of June to July, 1777.

Half pay for three months at 3, 15-2.

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

871
Mahan, Constantine

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2562 5465	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

Me

3

Pa.

Constantine McMahon

Pr. { Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Indisment to
Apr 1, 1777.

Date Jan 30, 17

Half pay £ 70. 0s. 0d.

Casualties

Remarks:

McC

3

Pa.

Constantine Menahan

Rt., { Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*
of *May* to *24th*, 17*77*.

Half pay for three months *\$ 3.50*

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

891-a

McMahon, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

John Mc Mahon

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 22, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71724

; Letter 6

N^o of voucher

Sum

61

Polls.

90ths.

Signer

John Mc Mahon

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B. one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.'"

Vol. 171; page

191

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

John McMahon

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 22, 1784

N° of Certificate

72122

; Letter

A

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Jno McMahon

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

208

RW Carson

(547)

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | Pa.

John McMahon,
Pvt. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 72

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

McMahon Morris

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2553033	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Thomas M. Meahon

sgt, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of enlistment to
the first of March, 1776.*

Date of enlistment, 17

Time in service *1 mo. 4 day*

Balance of pay *\$ 1.14.5*

Remarks:

311 Moore

873

McMair, Patt

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McMarr, Patrick

McManness, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McManus, John

895

McMannis, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McManus, John

X
McManus, John
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private* | Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37290000	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6	39147000	25	
7	1477000	26	
8	1477000	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

* added 3-10-98

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R, P436786

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

John M^c Manness

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Major's Company in the 3^d Penns^a Rigt.
Commanded by Coll. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlist^t, _____, 17

War, _____

war

Years, _____

Remarks:

Sick at the Yellow Springs

J. Huston

Mc

3

Pa.

Col. McManus

Appears on an

Account

of the deficiencies of Cloathing due the Major's
Company in the Third Penn^a. Reg^t Commanded
by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Ar. 17

Coats,

/ ; Vests, /

Jackets wth Sleeves, /

Lea^r Breeches, /

Lin. or Wool. D^r,

Shirts, /

; Shoes, /

; Hose, /

Hats, /

; Blankets, /

; Trowsers, /

Hunt^r Shirts, /

Am^t of Cloathing Drawn, 3/ Doll^r, Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, 4/ Doll^r, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 16 Doll^r, 60 Parts.

Remarks :

Number of record:

9

(545)

McManus

Copyist

Ms

3

Pa.

John M. Munn

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Decr to March.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

, 17

John M. Munn

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

J. T. Munn

Copyist.

Mc 3

Pa.

Jno. M. Marras

Privat, 3 Regiment 1st

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 71 00 4

Sum admitted

Remarks: En 1st 1. 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 73

Marras

Mc

3

Pa.

John Mc Mannus

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 25, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71043

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

1180

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

160

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

Mc

3

Pa.

John McManus

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1784, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 25, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71227

; Letter

N^o of voucher

1180

Sum

73

Dolls

30

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A.D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 171: page

170

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

Mc

3

Pa.

John McManus

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 25, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71421

; Letter C

N^o of voucher

1180

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

"The Book containing the following certificates is a correct copy of Pay Roll 4300 1/2, one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

178

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

John McManus

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Morris Town

April 5, 1777

Dollars,

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. S. Whately

Copyist.

Map 597
Marr, Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

Patrick McMarx

Pvt, { Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from time

of Enlistment to

March 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment

May 19, 1776

Time in the service

Mo. 11 Days

Sum due

25/- £ 1. 14. 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

A. E. R.

Capt. 1st.

Mc

3

Pa.

Patrick McMarr

Pot, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due 257- 2 3-

Casualties

Remarks: Desertion May 12-

*Original designation.

(545)

Edw

Capt. St. Clair

Mc

3

Pa.

Rev. McMaister

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Philadelphia April 18, 1777.

Date of Enlistment, Jan., 1776.

Length of time in the Service, 3 Months.

Pay per Month, 9^u 8^u 4

Pay due, 5^u 15^u "

Pay Advanced by the Captain, 3^u 13^u 4

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier, 10 0 0

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he Receivd,

Due from y^e Capt wherein he fell short of half pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(5451)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

McMath, Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private +

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Added 5-16-98

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P, P 436786

See also

M^c

3

Pa.

Bank M^c Neith

Brevet, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

70 13 00

Sum admitted

Remarks:

1 m 7 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

73

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

M⁽⁰⁾

3

Pa.

Daniel M. Math

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Moore's Comp^y of y^e 3rd Penn^a
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what Term, *during y^e war*

Remarks:

J. L. Austin

He

3

Pa.

Samuel McMath

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ B. Dunns
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Col. Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Nov 21st 17

Coats,

1

; Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

1

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

3

; Shoes,

1

; Hose,

1

Hats,

1

; Blankets,

1

; Trowsers,

1

Hunt^r Shirts,

Am^t of Cloath^r Drawn,

11⁰⁰

Doll^s,

30

Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

14⁰⁰

Doll^s,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

6

Doll^s,

30

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record.

3

(545)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

Mc

3

Pa.

Daniel McMath

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us, whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

71138

; Letter

17 R

N^o of voucher

Sum

33 Dalls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.'"

Vol. 171: page

165

Russ Pearson

(547)

Copyist

88
McMeith, Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE:

Cards filed with

McMath, Daniel

899

McMullin, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McMullin, John

879-a

Mr Michael James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

James McMichael

, Third Regiment, 1783,

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 10, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71474

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

256

Sum

16 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

E. Beatty atty

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

180

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

James Mc Michael

Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 18, 1784

Nº of Certificate

1842-3-4; Letter G.D.C.

Nº of voucher

256

Sum

{ 400
700
400

Dolls. 33

90ths.

Signer

E. Beatty atty

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania"

Vol. 171; page

196

RW Carson

(547)

Copyist

Mr. 900
Michael John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Dugan

CARD NUMBERS.

1	358723
2	
3	
4	
5	37376473
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

James McMichael

, Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*76*.
Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*76*.
Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*76*.
To what time paid *Aug 31*, 17*76*.
Pay per month _____
Time of service _____
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount *22 - 81*
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

McMichael

1/c
en

Thomas B. Collicott

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

S. L. Lacle

John McMichael
Corp, { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*.
 Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Wood.†
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*.

Sum due *\$1-7-6.*

Casualties

Remarks: *Rec'd pay.*

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

etc

3

Pa.

Samuel C. Schell

Capt. { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1776

Money due

to 1-10 half pay

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

Samuel C. Schell

M^c

3

Pa.

John M^c Michael

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with

Col. Thomas

as follows:

1777 *for,*
April 11 - By Cash paid to
M^c Michael when settled
at

Number of record:

14

(545)

J. M^c

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a

Pay Roll

for retained rations of the Officers of the Third
Pen^a Reg^t Commanded by Lt Col: Tho^s Craig
from Aug^t 12th to Sep^r 30th Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *1st Feb*

, 17

Rations Commenced, *Aug 12*

, 17

Time drawn to, *Sept 30*

, 17

Num^r of days, *50*

Rations per Day, *1*

Am^t of rations, *50*

Price of a Ration, *1/6*

£ *8*

S *0*

d *0*

Number of record:

24

(545i)

Copyist.

3-7

Inc

Pa.

John McMichael
Pa

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

Colⁿ Joseph Wood in account with Thomas Craig,

1777

Dollars

April 11th D^r To Cash advanced

John McMichael when Enlisted - - 24

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

27

(545i)

W. H. R. P. Co.
Copyist.

907
McMichael, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McMichael, John

702
McMullen, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McMullen, John

902-a

McMillan, Michael

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

Michl McMillan

....., Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 9, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

11231

; Letter

C

N^o of voucher

515

Sum

73

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Henry D. Purcell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B," one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

170

Riverson

(547)

Copyist

Mc

3

Pa.

Niche McMillan

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 9. 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71374

; Letter

N^o of voucher

515

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Henry D Purcell

Remarks:

(This book bears the following Certificate of Correctness Book Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General, State of Pennsylvania.)

Vol. 171: page

76

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

903
McMillen, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McMullin, John

704
+
McMillen, Nathan

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35279260	20	
2	9178	21	
3	5153	22	
4	7335	23	
5	35356722	24	
6	7258	25	
7	7424125	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

McC

3

Pa.

Nathaniel M. Miller

CS { Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

March 28, 1776.

Pay due on the *28* day of

March, 1776,

and subsistence on *March 28*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb 2*, 1776.

Time in the service *1 M. 30 d.*

Time of subsistence *7 M. 0 d.*

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Subsistence per week *1.00*

Whole pay *\$ 4. 8. 4*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *\$ 2. 9. 2*

Balance of pay due *\$ 2. 9. 2*

Whole subsistence *\$ 3. 8. 6*

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

No.

3

Pa.

Nathan McKim

Sgt. { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. & Sept, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Feb, 17

Time of service

Pay per month £ 3.

Whole pay £ 6

Stoppages for arms, &c £ 3

Balance of pay due £ 3

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Mc

3

Pa.

Nathan McMullen

Ensign,

{ Late Capt. William Butler's Co, of
the 2dnd Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Jan*: , 17

Time of service *1 M*

Pay per month *£ 5-*

Whole pay *£ 5-*

Stoppages for arms, &c

Balance of pay due *£ 5-*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

C. J. Taylor

Mc

3

Pa.

Mc Miller

En

n

{ Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. & Dec, 1776.

Half pay

Whole pay

L. 16.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

James Chrystie

Copinst.

Mc

3

Pa.

Nathan. McMillan

Appears with the rank of 2^d Serjeant on a
List

of Officers who have Serv'd in the Third Pennsyl-
vania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January
1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates
of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacan-
cies, Removals & Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

August 24, 1777.

Date of Commiss., April, 1777.

Promotion, , 17 .

Date of Vacancy, , 17 .

Removal, , 17 .

Casualties, Died of his wounds
Oct. 18, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. T. Mendeney

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

for retained rations of the Officers of the Third
Pen^a Reg^t Commanded by Lt Col: Tho^s Craig
from Aug^t 12th to Sep^r 30th Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

, 17

Rations Commenced, _____

, 17

Time drawn to, _____

, 17

Num^r of days, _____

Rations ^{per} Day, _____

Am^t of rations, _____

Price of a Ration, _____

£

S

d

Number of record:

24

(545i)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

Nathan McMullen,

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lieut on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the third Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, April 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. H. Winsley

Copyist.

703

McMullen, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McMullen, John

916
McMillen, Nathan

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McMillen, Nathan

920
McMullen William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

Wm Mc Mullen

, Third Regiment; 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 26, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

11605

; Letter J.

N^o of voucher

392

Sum

44 Pells. 66

90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B. one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.'"

Vol. 171; page

186

RWR on

(547)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

William McMullen

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per-cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 26, 1784

N° of Certificate

72202

Letter C

N° of voucher

342

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

211

Riverson

(547)

Copyist.

Mc | 3 | Pa.

William McMullen,
(Vol. 3^d Regt.)

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 2-2

(547)

J. H. Mansley

Copyist

McMillin, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *Q, P 436786*

See also

McC

3

Pa.

William H. Miller

Rev. { Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia April 1, 1776.

Pay due on the *First* day of

April, 1776,

and subsistence on the *March 28*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb 26*, 1776.

Time in the service *1 M. 60.*

Time of subsistence *4 M. 30.*

Pay per month *£ 2. 10*

Subsistence per week *10 S.*

Whole pay *£ 3.*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *£ 1. 10*

Balance of pay due *£ 1. 10.*

Whole subsistence *£ 2. 4. 3.*

Remarks:

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

MR

3

Pa.

John McMillen

JS, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted

1st

, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

L 2.00

Whole pay

L 2.00

Stoppages for arms, &c

L 1.50

Balance of pay due

L 1.50

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

John McMillen

Company

Mc

3

Pa.

John Mc Miller
ser

{ Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8*, 1776.

Half pay

Whole pay

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Mc

3

Pa.

John McMullen
Pr

{ Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Feb, 17.

Time of service

Pay per month

Whole pay

Stoppages for arms, &c

Balance of pay due

L 2. 10 s.

L 2. 10 s.

L 2. 10 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

C. J. Taylor

Mc

3

Pa.

John McNeil

Chrystie's Co., { Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1 Jan. to 31 March*, 1777.

Whole pay *L 7. 10 S.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

(545)

Wm. C. Chrystie

Captist.

Mc

3

Pa.

John M^cMillin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Captain Thomas Butler's Company of the 3rd
Penns^a Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 10, 1778.

For what term, *During war*

Remarks: *On Command Bedford*

J. Austin

Mc

3

Pa.

John McMullan

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 23, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71417

; Letter

ok

N^o of voucher

1140

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Thos Bradford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

178

Rurkanson

(547)

Copyist.

Mc 1

3

Pa.

John Mc Mullen
Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 23, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

10931

; Letter

L.

N^o of voucher

1141

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Thos Bradford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A.D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

107

Mc Pearson

(547)

Copyist

Mc 1

3

Pa.

John McMullen

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 23, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71281

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

1140

Sum

76

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Thos

Bradford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

172

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

Mc

Pa.

John McMullen
Pa

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Additional evidence for Pennsylvania Claims."
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

John McMullen in reduced
circumstances and so certified.

Wifflin 6 by Penna 28 Sept
1818 - by Judge Beale

Number of record.

22

(5451)

M. P. Ripley
Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

John McMillen

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

, 17.

John McMillen

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

Mc | *3* | **Pa.**

John Mc Millan

Private, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *71 36 11*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *En 2/1 1 71*

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *73*

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

McMillan, Nathaniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McMillan, Nathan

McPike, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

me

3

Pa.

James McPike
Capt.

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to
Apr 1, 1777.

Date

Jan 16, 1777.

Half pay

£ 18 22 6d

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc

3

Pa.

James McElie

1st, { Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *May 1st to April 1st*, 1777.

Half pay for three months *2 3 0 1*

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

509-A

McQuinn, Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McQuinn, Daniel

✓
McQuilkins, Joseph
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc

3

Pa.

Jos. McQuilkins.

Appears with the rank of Private on a
List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Com-
pany of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg^t & the time
for which they were engaged to Serve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Sept 10, 1778.

War, War

Years, _____

Remarks:

Sick Surgeon

Number of record:

20

(545m)

J. McQuilkins

Copyist.

770 A

McQuinn, Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

+ Daniel Mc Queen

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

Aug 27, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

21543

Letter

N^o of voucher

426

Sum

40 Pells. 60

90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania"

Vol. 171; page

183

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Ms.

3

Pa.

Daniel McQueen

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 27, 1784.

N° of Certificate

72179; Letter A

N° of voucher

426

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 210

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

MS | 3 | Pa.

Daniel McQuinn
Capt. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 7 7

(547)

J. T. H. H. H.

Copyist

McLure, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

M^c

3

Pa.

William M^cJune

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Chrystie's Comp^y, 3rd Penn^a Reg^t,
Commanded by Colo. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____
Sept 10, 17*75*.

N^o of Y^{rs}, *War*

Remarks: *Morgan's Rifle Regt*

Houston

McNeddy, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35525719	26	
2	8136	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

James M Reddy

Capt

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to

apl 1, 1777.

Date

Jan'y 29, 17

Half pay

£ 5 7s 6d

Casualties

*Tak. pris June
8 at 3 Rivers*

Remarks:

Read

(545)

Copyist.

me

3

Pa.

James M. Little

Rt

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2
of *Jan 1 to April*, 1777.

Half pay for three months

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Prisoner
March 8 3. 2. 2. 2

Remarks:

972-a.

McUcars. Archibald

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McUickers. Archibald

911-6

McVickers, Archibald

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

Mc

3

Pa.

Archibald McVickers

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N^o. of Certificate

71686

; Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum

30

Dolls.

40

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B. one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

189

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Mc

3

Pa.

Archibald Mc Sickers

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N° of Certificate

72013

; Letter

17
6

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171:

page 229

R. W. Carson

Mc | 3 | Pa.

Archibald McVickers.
Prk. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Land Office."

Vol. 173; page 2-1

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

✓
Meagles, John
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein . 2

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

M.

3

Pa.

John Meagles

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N° of Certificate

72063

; Letter

p

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

205

RW Pearson

(517)

Copied

M

3

Pa.

John Meagles

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N^o of Certificate

71703

; Letter

6

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

190

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

M | 3 | Pa.

John Meagles,
Rt. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
Joshua A. Dickerson, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 24

(547)

J. T. Dunphy

Copyist

✓
9/13
Mease

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 <i>Reference</i>	22 <i>envelopes</i>
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also *Miscellaneous Pa. Regt.*

4
Medara, Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓BOOK MARK:

See also

M

3

Pa.

Saml Medara

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 25, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71691

; Letter

b

N^o of voucher

Sum

44 Polls. 66

90ths.

Signer

Simon Mather

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that the Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book (B. one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A D 1818. GEO BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 189

Riverson

(547)

Copyist.

M.

3

Pa.

Samuel Medara

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 25, 1784.

N° of Certificate

72051

; Letter E.

N° of voucher,

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Simon Medara

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the Settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRAYNE, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171;

page 205

RW Pearson

(547)

(Signed)

M | 3 | Pa.

⁺ Samuel Madera
Bk. 3^d Penn & Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

* Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 23

J. H. M. L. H.

Copyist

913.6

Medera, Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Medara, Samuel

Meeks, Philip

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Micks, Philip

✓ 976
Megan, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 325212	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

3

Pa.

William Megan

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Chrystie's Comp^y, 3rd Penn^a Reg^t,
Commanded by Colo. Tho^s Craig
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1775.

N^o of Y^{rs},

War

Remarks:

ick King Ferry

(555)

H. Huston

Copyist.

7/5

Miller, Christian

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miller, Christian

✓
Mellon, Richard

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

3

Pa.

Rich^d Mellon

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 15, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71575

; Letter

G

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Rich^d Mellon X

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I certify that this Book (containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books or pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

184

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

Richard Mellon

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 15 1784

N° of Certificate

7293

; Letter C.

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Richd X Mellon

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

207

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

M | 3 | Pa.

Richard Mellon,
Pvt. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page 2-2

(547)

J. H. Mendenhall

Copyist

97
Mellon, Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M.

3

Pa.

Samuel Moore

{ Capt. Samuel Moore's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to April 1, 1777,

Half pay for 3 months *13, 1777*

Full pay for 3 months *27, 1777*

Casualties

Remarks:

77

3

Pa.

James L. Mellon

{ Capt. Samuel Moore's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to April 1, 1777,

Half pay for 3 months \$ 3, 00

Full pay for 3 months \$ 7, 00

Casualties

Remarks:

713
Meloy, Edward

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

3

Pa.

Edward Meloy

Pvt., { Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *time*

of Enlistment to

Date of enlistment *March 1, 1776*

Time in the service *May 26 - 1776*

Sum due *1 Mo 4 Days*

25th L^y P^y 4

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

W. B. M.

M

3

Pa.

Edward Meloy

Bot

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Nov 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due *257- 85-*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

L. B. Van

Copist.

M

3

Pa.

Edward Meloy

Pvt

Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 24th Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 1776.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Due, 25th £ 11 5⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Edm

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

Edward Meloy

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of Aug & Sept, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due, 25/- £ 2.10-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

Sam

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

^{or}
Edward Meloy

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1776.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Nov

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

dec \$1.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

....

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(Signature)

M | 3 | Pa.

Edward Meloy

Pvt. { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1st to Jan 1st, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 25/10

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

3

Pa.

Edward Meloy

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug 1st 77 to Sep 1st 77*, 1777.

Commencement of time . . . , 17

Commencement of pay . . . , 17

To what time paid . . . , 17

Pay per month *25^{cts}*

Time of service *3 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due for*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

M

3

Pa.

Edw Meloy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Chrystie's Comp^y, 3rd Penn^a Reg^t,
Commanded by Colo. Tho^s Craig
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____
Sept 10, 1778

N^o of Y^{rs}, War

Remarks: Sick & Forze

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

M | 3 | Pa.

Edmond Wilson

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to
his Soldiers, more than he received, from the
time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment;
November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia

April 10, 17

Date of Enlistment, March 22, 17

Length of time in the Service, March 22

Pay 2 Month,

Pay due,

22^{ns} 18^{ns} 8.

Pay Advanced by the Captain,

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier, - 2^{ns} 8^{ns} 8.

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he
Receivd,

Due from y^e Capt wherein he fell short of half
pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545r)

J. G. Humeley

Copyist.

718
Menges, Conrad

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Central Highways

, Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 9*, 17*76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunker's Company.

Dec 1

3 Pa.

Journal of Henry Jones

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *alibi*, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid . . . , 17 . . .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount	2	3	4
100	100	100	100
200	200	200	200
300	300	300	300
400	400	400	400
500	500	500	500
600	600	600	600
700	700	700	700
800	800	800	800
900	900	900	900
1000	1000	1000	1000

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunker's Company.

Dr C Cade

Carried Over
Part, { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Money due

June, 1776.
to 5 - 1000 - 00

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

Merris, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

M

3

Pa.

Jno Merri

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Col. Thom^s Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1775.

Date of Inlistment,, 17 ..

N^o of years, *war*

Remarks:

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

4
Mersheimer, Boston

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

3

Pa.

Boston Mersheimer

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 24, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71771

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Boston Mersheimer

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

192

RWP Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

Boston Mersheimer

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 24, 1784

Nº of Certificate

72022

; Letter

b

Nº of voucher

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Bastian Mersheimer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

204

RW Pearson

(517

Copied

M | 3 | Pa.

⁺
Boston Marshener.
Pvt. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 21

(547)

J. S. Hensley

Copyist

917. 6
Mersheimer, Boston

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mersheimer, Boston

✓
Messersmith Peter

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3rd Regt. Pa. Inf.</i>	20
2 <i>4th Regt. Pa. Inf.</i>	21
3 <i>5th Regt. Pa. Inf.</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | 3 | Pa.

Peter Messersmith,
Rt. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 2 (

(547)

J. T. Munsley

Copyist

M

3

Pa.

Peter Messersmith

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 25, 1785

N° of Certificate

71985

Letter

B

N° of voucher

1175

Sum

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A.D. 1818. (S) D. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania"

Vol. 171 :

page 202

R. W. Pearson

M

3

Pa.

Peter Messersmith

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 25, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71499

; Letter G.

N^o of voucher

1175

Sum

40 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

181

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

120
Meyer, Herman

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meyer, Herman

927
Michael Philip

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

3

Pa.

Philip Micheal

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Col. Thom^s Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P. Regt.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1775.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____.

N^o of years, *Warr*

Remarks: *2 weeks Command,*

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Micks, Philip

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

* added 3-16-98

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R, P 436783

See also

Philip Hicks

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Chrystie's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

12th dated, 17

Coats, *1*; Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches, *1*

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, *3*; Shoes, *2*; Hose, *1*

Hats, *1*; Blankets, *1*; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^g } *14* Dollars, Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Dollars, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *3* Dollars, *60* Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545r)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

M

3

Pa.

Philip Micks

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Lieu^t Co^{ls} Comp^y of the 3rd Pens^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

What time they have to serve, _____

For what time Inlisted, _____

Warr

Remarks: _____

(555)

Hustin

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

Philip Muck^x

Brig, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

11 73 14

Sum admitted

Remarks:

1 12 77

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 76

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

Miller, Benjamin

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 379 700 55	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

M

3

Pa.

Benjamin Miller

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with

The United States

as follows:

1176

By Cash & Benjamin Miller
Lieut. for Recruit of the 3^d Regt.

Number of record:

11

(545)

Copyist.

Miller, Bertie

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M.

3

Pa.

Bertle Miller

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776

Pay due on the 1 day of

Mar., 1776,

and subsistence on Mar. 12, 17

Commissioned or enlisted Mar. 7, 1776.

Time in the service

Time of subsistence 55.

Pay per month 50/

Subsistence per week 10/

Whole pay

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due

Whole subsistence 7, 1.

Remarks: Accented 21 March

* Original designation.

(545)

of Davis
Copyist.

M.

3

Pa.

Bertle Miller

Priv

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1726,

five months, half pay.

Sum due

16, 8

Casualties

Remarks:

absent on Mar. 21
20 days -

* Original designation.

(545)

V. J. Davis

Copied.

Miller, Christian

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12 <i>39184235</i>	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. P. 436786*

See also

William Miller

, Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*
 Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunker's Company.

116

3

Pa.

Christianellius

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Salcedo

Christian Miller

1st, { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1776.

Sum due

5 - 15

Casualties.

Remarks:

Went to war

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

Miller

Christian Miller
1st, { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*6*.

Money due *5 - 50 - 00*

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

M

3

Pa.

Christian Meller

Appears with the rank of on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Moore's Comp^y of y^e 3rd Penn^a
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what Term, during y^e war

Remarks: Sick at Flying Hosl

Huston

M

3

Pa.

Christion Miller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Col. Thom^s Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P. Regt.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____
Sept 10, 1775

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17

N^o of years, War

Remarks: _____

(555.)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Christian Miller

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Colonel's Company, Capt. John
Boyd, in the Third Pennsylvania
Regiment in the service of the
United States commanded by Col.
Thomas Craig, for April 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

M - 1

3

Pa.

Christian Miller

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 25, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

70452

; Letter C

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Christian & Miller

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. CHAS. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

156

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

M

3

Pa.

Christian Miller

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 23, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71136

; Letter

K

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Christian Miller

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book, (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

165

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copist

M

3

Pa.

Christian Miller

Private, '3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 5 11 13 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: Sum charged 5 11 13 1
Dec 1773

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 66

N^o. 3136

Heard

(575)

Copyist.

M. 3 Pa.

Christian Miller

Private, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 266 16 11

Sum admitted

Remarks: En 1877

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 73

No 2893

(575)

Heavert

Copyist.

Christen Miller

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ B. Dunns
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Col. Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated 17

Coats, _____; Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves, _____

Lea^r Breeches, _____

Lin. or Wool. D^o, *1*

Shirts, *1*; Shoes, *2*; Hose, *1*

Hats, _____; Blankets, _____; Trowsers, _____

Hunt^r Shirts, *1*

Am^t of Cloath^s Drawn, *20* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *27* Doll^s, _____ Parts.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

5

(545)

J. Chandler

Copyd

Miller, Conrad

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

3

Pa.

Conrad Miller

Pt

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Jan'y 1 to Apr 1, 1777.

Half pay for three months £ 3. 15-2.

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

m

3

Pa.

Conrad Miller

Pr

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Indistment to

Apr 1, 1777.

Date

May 26, 17

Half pay

£ 70 . 4 2 2d

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Hart

(545)

Copyist.

✓ 970 a
Miller, Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein. 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

3

Pa.

Daniel Miller

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurins Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 23 1785

N° of Certificate

72189

Letter

P

N° of voucher

1138

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Thos Bradford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll-Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

11

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

M | 3 | Pa.

Daniel Miller
Pvt. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 212

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

M

3

Pa.

Daniel Miller

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 23, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71553

; Letter

4

N^o of voucher

1138

Sum

40 Polls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Thos Bradford

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B. one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania"

Vol. 171; page

183

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 126
Miller, Gavan

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

3

Pa.

Gavin Miller

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 17, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71707

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Gavin Miller

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1784. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

190

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

Gavon Miller

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 17. 1784.

N^o of Certificate

72067.

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Gavin Miller

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

206

RW Carson

(517)

M | 3^a | Pa.

Gavan Miller,
Priv. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA PICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 3

J. M. Miller

Copyist

✓
Miller, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

3

Pa.

George Miller

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 29, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71539

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Geo A Miller

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

183

RW Benson

(547)

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

George Miller

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 29, 1784

Nº of Certificate

72174

; Letter J.

Nº of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

George X Miller

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

210

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

M | 3 | Pa.

George Miller
Priv 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 22

(547)

J. J. Hensley

Copyist

✓
Miller, Henry

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

3

Pa.

Henry Miller

Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

Nov 10, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71776 ; Letter A

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Pells. 60

90ths.

Signer

Henry X Miller

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B" one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania"

Vol. 171 ; page

193

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

Henry Miller

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 10

1784

N° of Certificate

72027

; Letter

F

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Henry X Miller

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

204

RW Pearson

M | 3 | Pa.

Henry Miller
Pvt. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKINSON, Secy. Land Office."

Vol. 173; page 24

(517)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

Miller, Lenard

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

added - 3-16-98

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also

M

3

Pa.

Leonard Miller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t W^m Crage Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t
Comn^d By Co^l Thom^s Crage E^s

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Aug 10

, 1775.

Date of Inlistment, _____

, 17

N^o of Years, _____

Warr

Remarks: _____

J. Austin

M

3

Pa.

Leonard Miller

Serjeant, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

51 2 11

Sum admitted

Remarks:

May 15 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 76

(575)

Copyist,

M.

3

Pa.

Leonard Miller

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

70897

Letter C.

N^o of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Leonard Miller

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

155

RWC

(547)

Copyist

Miller Mathias

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

ed

William Miller

1st, { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1776.

Money due *5 - 5 each day*

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

Miller

Leithia Miller

, Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2 16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Banner's Company.

Leithia Miller

Thomas Miller
2d, { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
 Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*6*.

Sum due *6* - *5*

Casualties

Remarks: *back pay*

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

Thomas Bunker

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1776.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17,

To what time paid

, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

to 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunker's Company.

S. C. C. de

✓
Miller Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

3

Pa.

Samuel Miller

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

May 13, 1786.

N° of Certificate

72061

; Letter

N° of voucher

1930

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Wiheron Blackwood

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171;

page 205

Riverson

(747)

Deposited

M

3

Pa.

Samuel Miller

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 31, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

May 13, 1786.

N° of Certificate

71701

Letter

A

N° of voucher

1930

Sum

40

Polls.

100

90ths.

Signer

Atchison Blackwood

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: *I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

190

R. W. Pearson

(517)

*Copyist.

M | 3 | Pa.

Samuel Miller,
Rth 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
Joshua Dutton, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 24

(547)

J T Duncley

Copyist

Miller, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M |

3

Pa.

William Miller

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated

, 17

William Miller - Camp

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(5451)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

Dr.

3

Pa.

John Mullos

Dr. { Capt. Thomas M. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment to
the first of March, 1776.

Date of enlistment July 8, 17

Time in service

12 day

Balance of pay.

18 d + 2

Remarks:

Bill Moore

M

3

Pa.

John Miller

Pri., { Capt. Thomas M. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. to July 31*, 17*76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 6 8 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

T. M. Moore

111

3

Pa.

John Miller

Pr. { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 94 Sept , 1776

Commencement of time ; 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 10 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

John Miller

Me

3

Pa.

Am Miller

Fri, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1 0 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos L Moore

Dec

3

Pa.

William Miller

Pr, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 17 1776

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bill Moore

Ms

3

Pa.

Mr. Miller

For { Capt. Thomas M. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June 10 to June 30, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of 7 17 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos M Moore

M

3

Pa.

William Miller

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Morris's Town

April 17

Dollars,

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. H. Hunsley

Copyist.

9-9-2
Millersack Augustus

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Millersack Augustus

946
Millesock Augustus

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

3

Pa.

Augustus Millesock

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 16, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71530

; Letter

G.

N^o of voucher

Sum

44 Dolls. 66

90ths.

Signer

Augustus + Millesock

Remarks;

"This book bears the following Certificate. "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B. one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

182

R. W. Kearney

(547)

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

+ Augustus Millsock

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 16, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

72165

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Aug

x Millsock

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

210

R. W. Keason

(547)

Copyd.

M - 1 - 3 Pa.

Augustine Millesock.
Priv. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. *Id.* office."

Vol. 173; page 2-2

(547)

J. H. Huxley

Copyist

M

2

Pa.

Augustus Millercock.
Pvt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 24

(517)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

Milligan, John
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

3

Pa.

John Milligan

Appears with the rank of on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Moore's Comp^y of y^e 3rd Penn^a.
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what Term, during ye war

Remarks: Sick in Flying Hosp^l

J. Hurst

✓ Mills, Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private⁺ | Private⁺

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

✓ added. 3-16-98

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 430 786

✓ See also

M

3

Pa.

Saml Mills

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Captain Thomas Butler's Company of the 3rd
Penns^a Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 10, 1778.

For what term,

During war

Remarks:

Walter P. Hurling

Hurling

M

3

Pa.

Samuel Mills

Recd, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 11 11

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 586.

Vol. 7, page

Mills

931.1

Millsock, Augustus

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Millesock, Augustus

1132
Minnin, Christopher

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

M

3

Pa.

Christopher Mummie

Pt

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to

April 1, 1777.

Date

May 20, 17

Half pay

£ 17. 19. 2d

Casualties

Remarks:

Minor, David

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6/6

3

Pa.

David Bunker

_____, Capt. Thomas-Craig's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *25.00* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Dead on battle*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Craig's and Capt. Bunker's Company.

David Bunker

David Stinson

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 22*, 17*76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *to 22 - 17*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunker's Company.

Salade

David Wilson

1st, { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Money due

1776
6 - 5 - 1776

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

934
Minor, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 794 22	20	
2	457 22	21	
3	500 5	22	
4	97 22	23	
5	3 34 67 32	24	
6	427 2	25	
7	500 5	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10	30 14 28 28	29	
11	3918 4228	30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R, P 436 786

See also

John C. Craig
 , Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *Oct 31*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 25*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

elc

3

Pa.

John Ellinor

Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - - 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunker's Company.

S. C. L. L. L.

John Minor

{ Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17th

Sum due

\$ 1 - 7 - 0

Casualties

Remarks:

back pay

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

all

3

Pa.

John Munn

Munn, { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1776

Money due *6-7-6 half pay*

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

Dallada

M

3

Pa.

John Minor
Craig's Co.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Rudolph Bunner, Major

as follows:

To Cash paid John Minor
Craig's Co. \$1.00

Number of record:

11

(545i)

J. H. H. H. H.

Copyist

M.

3

Pa.

Ino Miner

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a
Roll

of Col. Thom^s Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P. Regt.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1775.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____.

N^o of years, four

Remarks: with Infantry

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

John Minor

Corpl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Colonel's Company, Capt. John Boyd, in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Thomas Craig, for April 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

John Minor

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Dec 24, 1789.

N^o of Certificate

10934

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

2170.

Sum

36 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

James Duncan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

157

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

M

3

Pa.

John Minor

1st Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

151 77 22

Sum admitted

Remarks:

151 77

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 426,786.

Vol. 7. page

11

(575)

Minor

Copyist.

Robert Minor
Colonel Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money due the United States from those Non
 Commissioned Officers & Privates of the Third
 Penn^a Reg^t who have drawn Cloathing over &
 above the Bounty allow'd by Congress in the
 Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

As dated, 1778.

Coats, *2*; Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves, *1*

Lea^r Breeches, *2*

Lin. or Wool. D^o, *1*

Shirts, *4*; Shoes, *4*; Hose, *1*

Hats, *3*; Blankets, *1*; Trowsers, *1*

Hunt^r Shirts, *1*

Amount of Cloathing } *77* Dollars, *60* Parts.
 Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^r, *60* Parts.

Due the United States, *32* Doll^r, *0* Parts.

N. B. The reason that the above mention'd men
 drew more cloathing than the Bounty allow'd by
 Congress was, their having lost their Knapsacks
 &c. at the Engagements of Brandywine & Ger-
 mantown.

Remarks:

Number of record

2

(545)

W. M. M.

Copyist

M

3

Pa.

John Miller

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

" Dr Colo. Jos. Wood Esq^r in Acc^t with
Rudolph Bunner - Cr "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

1-1-17 dated , 17

To be paid John Miller

+ 10.00

Late Capt. Henry Henry

Number of record:

12

(5451)

J. C. Kline

Copyist.

Mitchel, James
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Serjt Major
Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9727 312	20	
2		21	
3	37147564	22	
4	147515	23	
5	147165	24	
6	147113	25	
7	147548	26	
8	156445	27	
9	38	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Added 3-16-98

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q1P436786

See also

M

3

Pa.

Has Mitchel

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of the Lieu^t Co^l Comp^y of the 3rd Pens^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1775

What time they have to serve, *1st 7 Mo 21 Days*

For what time Inlisted, *During war*

Remarks:

Huston

(555)

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

James Nicholas

Deputy Major 3^d Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 131 06 1/2

Sum admitted

Remarks: 10/10/77 10/10/77 10/10/77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 73

Hand

(575)

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

James Mitchell

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 12, 1785

N^o. of Certificate

71057

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

1060

Sum

50

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.'"

Vol. 171: page

162

R. W. Pearson

(517)

Copyist

M

3

Pa.

James Mitchell

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 12, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71203

; Letter - 6

N^o of voucher

1060

Sum

96 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEORGE BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

178

R. W. Barton

Copyist.

(547)

M

3

Pa.

James Mitchell

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 12, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71448

; Letter

N^o of voucher

1060

Sum

120 Dolls:

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

179

R. W. Linton

Copyist.

(547)

M

3

Pa.

James Mitchell

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 12, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71606

; Letter

L

N^o of voucher

1060

Sum

61

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Wm Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

186

Rev. Bearson

(547)

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

James Mitchell

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 12 1785

N^o of Certificate

71899

; Letter L

N^o of voucher

1060

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the Twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

199

R. W. Carson

1717

Copy

M | 3 | Pa.

James Mitchell,
Sergt. Maje. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 2-1

(517)

J. H. M. L. H.

Copyist

M | Pa.

James Mitchell
Sergeant

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. *Id.* office."

Vol. 173; page 23

(547)

J. W. M. C. C.

Copyist

93
Mitchell, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35628734	26
2	27
3	28
4 0858	29
5 30452	30
6 1846	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M.

3

Pa.

James Mitchell

Drummer

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the 1 day of

May, 1776,

and subsistence on May 12, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Dec 25, 1776.

Time in the service 5 1/2

Time of subsistence 2 1/2

Pay per month \$2.15

Subsistence per week 10/

Whole pay 1 2

Stoppage for arms and clothing 4, 7

Balance of pay due 4, 7

Whole subsistence 1 2 10

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

H. Davis

Copyist.

M.

3

Pa.

James Mitchel

Drum., { Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due

6, 7, 6

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

Attest
Copist.

M.

3

Pa.

James Mitchell

Drum, { Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Amount

Aug & Sept., 1776.
£2. 15. Pd

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

M.

3

Pa.

James Mitchel

Drum, { Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1776,

Sum due *from 1 Oct. to 1 Nov. 1776*

£ 1. 7. 6 Pd

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

W. J. Davis

Copist.

M.

3

Pa.

James Mitchel

Drumr,

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1776,

two months, half pay.

Sum due

2, 13, 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

D. J. Davis

Copist.

M.

3

Pa.

James Mitchel
Drumr., {

Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1 to Apr. 1, 1777,

three months, whole pay.

Sum due

8 : 5 : 0

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

W. J. Davis

Copyst.

Mock John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10 <i>39184242</i>	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *Rt. P 436 783*

See also

James Craig
 , Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *Dec*, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *26*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

44

3

Pa.

John C. C. C.

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* , 17 *76*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunker's Company.

S. C. C.

cc

3

Pa.

John C. C. C.

{ Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1776.

Sum due \$ - - -

Casualties

Remarks: Sick leave

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

John C. C. C.

(545)

Copyist.

John Mack
Det. } Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *Nov*, 1776

Money due *to* - *5* *half* *day*

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

John Lock

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Colonel's Company, Capt. John Boyd, in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Thomas Craig, for April 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Remarks:

Clark
Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

John Mock

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

Aug 21, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

70453

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

268

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

John Mock

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B" one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

158

RWPearson

(547)

Copyright

m

3

Pa.

John Mock

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 21 May 29, 1786.

N^o of Certificate 71272 ; Letter J.

N^o of voucher 268.

Sum 76 Dolls. 90ths.

Signer Jacob Mack

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

171

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyst

M

3

Pa.

John Mock

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ezequias Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 21, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71H29

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

268

Sum

£0

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Jacob Mock

Remarks:

"This book bears the following certificate: I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

178

RW Carson

(547)

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

John Mark

Drum, 3. Regiment B.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 131 / 13

Sum admitted

Remarks: 1 up 77 d. 5 Aug 77
mus Aug '77.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 73

(575)

Copyist.

Colin Hook

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Colonel's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *for dated*, 17

Coats, *1*; Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves, *1*

Lea^r Breeches, *1*

Lin. or Wool. D^o, *1*

Shirts, *1*; Shoes, *1*; Hose, *1*

Hats, *1*; Blankets, *1*; Trowsers, *1*

Hunt^r Shirts, *1*

Am^t of Cloathing } *33* Dollars, *00* Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Dollars, *00* Parts.

Pay Due, *14* Dollars, *00* Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record.

10

(545r)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

4
Moger, Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

3

Pa.

+ Jacob Moyer

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N^o of Certificate

71559

; Letter

P

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

184

RW Pearson

(517)

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

Jacob Moyer

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

72195

; Letter

17
J

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 211

RW Carson

(547)

Copyist.

M | 3 | Pa.

Jacob Moger.
Priv. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 2 2

(547)

J. H. Moxley

Copyist

✓None, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3739500	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

M

3

Pa.

William M. M.

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Philadelphia
April 27, 17

Date of Enlistment, May 1, 17

Length of time in the Service, 11 Months

Pay p^r Month, 15ⁿ

Pay due, 8ⁿ 15ⁿ "

Pay Advanced by the Captain, 1ⁿ 16ⁿ "

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier, 6ⁿ 19ⁿ "

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he Receivd,

Due from y^e Capt wherein he fell short of half pay, 2ⁿ 11ⁿ 6

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545c)

J. J. M. M.

Copyist.

139
Monroe John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

M

3

Pa.

John Minto

Priv, { Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *time*

of enlistment to

April 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment

May 17-1776

Time in the service

May 13 days

Sum due

25/- £ 1. 15. 10.

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

A. E. A.

Copysist.

M

3

Pa.

John Monks

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Nov 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due *25/- & 2,10*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged
May 1st*

* Original designation.

Bar

Montgomery, James
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15 37424 5	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

3

Pa.

Jas. Montgomery

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received 1st April 1777 of
Col: Joseph Wood Ombudsman
Dollars for the sole purpose
of recruiting
100 Dollars

Jas. Montgomery

(Revolutionary War)

Receipt dated

, 17

Number of record:

18

(645)

J. W. Winkley

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

James Montgomery,
1st Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Promotions in the 3^d Pennsylv^a Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

, 17

Second Lieut. Mathias Smith
First Lieut. John Smith
James Montgomery
out by order of Genl.
Conway Sept

Number of record:

19

(545m)

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

James Montgomery
Lieut.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with *The*
United States

as follows:

1777

April 1 By Cash paid James
Montgomery Lieut. for the
Recruiting Service pr Receipt
No 2 10 dollars

Number of record:

14

(545)

J. T. Dineley

Copyist.

m

3

Pa.

James Montgomery

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with

The United States

as follows:

1777

May 13 By James Montgomery

for Relief of

7th Regt. of Penns^a

Dollars 16.25

Number of record;

14

(545)

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

James Montgomery,

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with the
United States

as follows:

1777
Apr 21 By Cash paid James Montgomery
to pay the arrears of the
due the Old 2^d Reg^t. per Receipt
110/7 200 Dollars,

Number of record:

14

(5451)

J. J. Montgomery

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

Jas. Montgomery

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received April 21st 1777 of
Col: Jos. Wood Two hundred
Dollars to be delivered to
Major Harmar at Monro's
town to pay the Soldiers in
part of my Regiment at
that place untill their
Accts can be made out
200 Dollars.

Jas. Montgomery,

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

, 17

Number of record:

18

(5451)

J. J. Hunsley

Copyist.

27.

3

Pa.

James Montgomery
Lieut., { Captl Samuel Moore's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to April 1, 1777,

Half pay for 3 months

Full pay for 3 months £10 2/6 £30, 7s. 6d)

Casualties

Remarks:

M

3

Pa.

Jas. Montgomery

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d May 16th 1777
Wood for my share of
8/6 in full for my pay for
1st November to 1st Dec^r
1777

\$115 3/4 - D^{ts} 115 3/4

Jas. Montgomery

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

, 17

Number of record:

18

(545)

J. T. Hensley

Copyst.

M

3

Pa.

James Montgomery,
Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut. on a

List

of Officers who have Serv'd in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January 1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacancies, Removals & Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

August 29, 1778.

Date of Commiss., April 1, 1777.

Promotion, , 17

Date of Vacancy, , 17

Removal, , 17

Casualties, Resigned Sept. 1, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. Hunsley

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

James Montgomery
Col Joseph Wood, 3^d Pa Regt

Appears as shown below on Jos. Wood's

Account

of Recruiting money to the officers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 1777.

James Montgomery 100 Dollars
Do

Number of record:

29

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

21

3

Pa.

1st Lt. John L. ...

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

Pay Roll

for retained rations of the Officers of the Third
Pen^a Reg^t Commanded by Lt Col: Tho^s Craig
from Aug^t 12th to Sep^r 30th Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept 12 1780*

1st Lt. John L. ..., 17

Rations Commenced, *Aug 12*, 17

Time drawn to, *Sept 30*, 17

Num^r of days, *50*

Rations p^r Day, *1*

Am^t of rations, *50*

Price of a Ration, *1/2*

£ *25* S *0* d *0*

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Copyist.

James Montgomery
Lieut

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Sundries Dr to Colonel Joseph Wood late 3^d
Reg^t penns^a"

(Revolutionary War.)

for dated, 17

1776

April 21 James Montgomery
Lieut. for cash paid Recd. 16
to 7 to pay the soldiers of 2^d
Regiment on acct of their pay
at camp \$112.20

1777

May 13 James Montgomery
Lieut. for cash paid Recd.
to 16 for his pay
from Nov. 76 to April 16 77
\$43. 8. 6 = \$155.72

Number of record:

13

(5451)

J. C. Kinsale

Copyist:

James Montgomery

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Captⁿ Butler's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Col^o Thomas Craig for the year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Sept 1st, 17

Coats, */*; Vests, */*

Jackets wth Sleeves, */*

Lea^r Breeches, */*

Lin. or Wool. d^o

Shirts, */*; Shoes, *2*; Hose, */*

Hats, */*; Blankets, */*; Trowsers, */*

Hunt^r Shirts, */*

Am^t of Cloath^r Drawn, *34* Doll^s, */* Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, *17* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *13* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

James Montgomery
Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows :

"Sundries Dr to Colonel Joseph Wood late 3^d
 Reg^t penns^a"

(Revolutionary War.)

for - dated, 17

1777
April James Montgomery Dr.
for cash as p Receipt No. 2
for the Recruiting Service, 5000 100.

Number of record:

13

(5451)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

Pa.

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

James Montgomery
Sergeant

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with

The United States

as follows:

To Lieut James Montgomery
for this sum being the balance of his personal
Account \$28.00

Dollars 28.00

To disallowances in the
of \$1.00 being the
overcharged 1.00

Dollars 1.00

Dollars 29.00

Number of record:

11

(545)

Copyist.

74
Montgomery James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.P. 436753

See also

M

3

Pa.

James Montgomery

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 23, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71264

; Letter 6

N^o of voucher

1137

Sum

58 Dolls. 40

90ths.

Signer

Thos Bradford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

171

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

M. 3 Pa.

Jas Montgomery
Brigade, 3rd Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

James Montgomery

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 23, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71407

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

1137

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Tho Bradford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

177

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

James Montgomery
Third Regiment, 1780

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 23, 1785

N^o of Certificate

70430

; Letter Y.

N^o of voucher

1137

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

The Bradford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

157

K. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyst

M

3

Pa.

Jas Munzgonry

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t W^m Crage Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t
Comn^d By Co^l Thom^s Crage E^s
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Aug 10, 1775.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____.

N^o of Years, *ware*

Remarks: *Sick present*

J. Austin

M

3

Pa.

James Montanaro

Rt

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Jan to April, 1777.

Half pay for three months £ 3, 15-2

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

M

3

Pa.

James Montgomery
Pvt., { Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to

April 1, 1777.

Date

May 24, 17

Half pay

£ 17. 15. 2. 0 d.

Casualties

Remarks:

paid

792
Montgomery John
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

no Montgomery

(Capt.), { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the first of September to
the first of November, 1776

Date of enlistment *Feb'y 17*, 17

Time in service *13 day*

Balance of pay *10 s. 10 d.*

Remarks:

BL Moore

Me

3

Pa.

Geo. H. Montgomery

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas M. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 1 to July 31, 1796*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 3 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. M. Moore

Montgomery, Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

3

Pa.

Samuel Montgomery

Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 11, 1784.

N° of Certificate

71817-18-19 ; Letter G. N. P

N° of voucher

Sum

800
500
460

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

S Montgomery

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

195

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copied

M

3

Pa.

Samuel Montgomery
, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To November 3^d,
1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 11, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71466

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

24 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

S. Montgomery

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this
Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct
Copy of Pay Roll Book "B," one of the Books of pay rolls of the
agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the
Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand
and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of Septem-
ber, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

180

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

M | 3 | Pa.

Samuel Montgomery
Captain 3^d Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 17

(517)

J. J. Montgomery

Copyist

1-3
Moody, Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-78 35-7 20	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

M.

3

Pa.

Sam'l Moody

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Col. Thom^s Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10 ; 1778.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17__.

N^o of years, 11 years

Remarks : _____

(555)

Houston

Copyist.

744
Morré, Adam

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

3

Pa.

Adam Morse

RA

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

enlistment to

April 1

, 1777.

Date

Feb. 7

, 17

Half pay

£ 5-00 5-2

Casualties

Incid in another

Regt Feb 25- 1777

Remarks:

Adm

m

3

Pa.

Adam Moore

At

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of *January to April 1*, 1777.

Half pay for three months *£ 2. 5-1. 10d*

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

*Enlisted in an-
other Regt Feby 20-*

Remarks:

Moore, James
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R, P 436786

See also

M

3

Pa.

Sam Moore

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Roll

of the Lieu^t Co^{ls} Comp^y of the 3rd Pens^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1775.

What time they have to serve,

For what time Inlisted,

Warr

Remarks:

Surveying

J. Austin

M

3

Pa.

James Moore

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Lieu^t Colonel's
Co.^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats,

1

; Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

2

; Shoes,

2

; Hose,

2

Hats,

; Blankets,

1

; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^g.

35

Dollars,

30

Parts.

Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd,

4 1/2

Doll^s,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

12

Dollars,

30

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(5451)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

M

3

Pa.

James Moore

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 18, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71662

Letter A

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

James Moore

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1878. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

188

R. W. Larson

(547)

Copyist.

m

3

Pa.

James Moore

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10 1784

N° of Certificate

71955

Letter

B

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

James X Moore

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**;

page 201

R. W. Pearson

M | 3 | Pa.

James Moore.
Pl. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 21

(547)

J T Kennedy

Copyist

111

3

Pa.

James Mcarr.

Corps, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 157 1/3 7

Sum admitted

Remarks: closed July 5 18

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 14

(575)

Account

Copyist.

716
Moore, Lambert

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 13 pages	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

3

Pa.

Lambert Moore

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll.

of the Lieu^t Co^l Comp^y of the 3rd Pens^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____
Sept 10, 1775.

What time they have to serve, _____

For what time Inlisted, *War*

Remarks: *abs. without leave*

(555)

J. Huston

Copyist.

Moore, Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5734973	26	
2	37371747	27	
3	1776	28	
4	5707	29	
5	6266	30	
6	6273	31	
7	6346	32	
8	6456	33	
9	6427	34	
10	6650	35	
11	6755	36	
12	37424117	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: Q.P 436 786

See also

M

Pa.

Sam'l More

Capt.

Pa.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

Col^d Joseph Wood in account with Thomas Craig.

1777

Jan 229 D: To Cash advanced Dollars
Capt & Sam'l More 140

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

27

(545i)

W. R. Ripley
Copyist.

M.

3

Pa.

Samuel Moore

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Moore's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Apr. 1, 1777,

Half pay for 3 months

Full pay for 3 months £ 15 £ 45.

Casualties

Remarks:

M

3

Pa.

Samuel Moore
Capt.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Rudolph Bunner Major.

as follows:

1777

Dr.

To Cash paid Capt Samuel
Moore £97.10 = 260 shillings

Number of record:

11

(545)

J. T. Henkel

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

Saml Moore.

Capt. 3 P. R.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received Feby 23, 1777 of
Joseph Wood Three Hundred
& Ninety dollars For his service
in Service.

390 Dollars

Saml Moore,
Capt. 3 P. R.

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

, 17

Number of record:

18

(545)

J. G. Minsley

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

Saml. Moore,
Capt.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Colonel Thomas Mifflin

as follows:

1777

Jan. 21 By Cash paid for

Saml. Moore

Recruitg Sec.

Number of record:

14

(5451)

J. T. Mifflin

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

Samuel Mason

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with

the United States

as follows:

1777

Feb'y 23 By Cash paid Samuel Mason
Exp^t for Recruiting Service
for Recruit 1777 - 390 Dollars

Number of record:

14

(545)

Copyist.

M 1 3 1 Pa

Samuel Moore *

Capt

Appears on a

Company Roll
of Capt Samuel Moore's
Compy of ye 3rd Penna Regi-
ment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 10, 1778

* This name appears on this Roll only in Caption

Number of record :

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

Sam^l Moore.

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a
List

of Officers who have Serv'd in the Third Pennsyl-
vania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January
1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates
of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacan-
cies, Removals & Casualties

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

August 29, 17

Date of Commiss., Nov^r 11, 17

Promotion,, 17

Date of Vacancy, July 20, 17

Removal,, 17

Casualties,

Remarks:

Allowed Rank according
to the date of the last
Vacancy by a Board of
Officers who sat at the
Time.

Number of record:

21

(545m)

Copyist.

Am. Home
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Sundries Dr to Colonel Joseph Wood late 3^d
 Reg^t penns^a"

(Revolutionary War.)

Dr dated, 17

1777
Feb 23. Capt. Am. Home
for cash & receipt 10.12
for recruiting 370.

Number of record:

13

(5451)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Saml Moor
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Dr Colo. Jos. Wood Esq^r in Acc^t with
 Rudolph Bunner Cr"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

to West pt Capt Saml Moor
547.10.0

Number of record:

12

(6451)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

Saml Moore

Capt, Col Joseph Wood 3^d Pa Regt.

Appears as shown below on Jos. Wood's

Account

of Recruiting money to the officers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 1777.

Dollars

Capt. Saml Moore 390 00

Number of record:

29

(545i)

Hurstin

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

Saml Moore

Cap

30

Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Pennsylvania Arrangement—Officers on the
Supernumerary List—To be Specially Recom-
mended"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Remarks:

Number of record

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

Samuel Moore,

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the third Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, *April*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(515m).

J. T. Whiskey

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

Samuel Moore

Captain, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Discharged July 1. 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

14

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a
Pay Roll

for retained rations of the Officers of the Third
 Pen^a Reg^t Commanded by Lt Col: Tho^s Craig
 from Aug^t 12th to Sep^r 30th Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *1st Feb 1780*

, 17

Rations Commenced, *1st Aug*, 17

Time drawn to, *30th Sep*, 17

Num^r of days, *50*

Rations ^{per} Day, *1*

Am^t of rations, *50*

Price of a Ration, *1/2*

£ *25* s *0* d

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Copyist.

Moore, Thomas Lloyd

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37434111	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14	37434111	33	
15		34	
16		35	
17	37434111	36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

3

Pa.

Thomas S. Moore
Capt.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Colonel Thomas C. ...

as follows:

1776

Cr

Decemr 10 By Cash paid ...
Thomas ... for the
Revolutionary War ...

Number of record:

11

(545)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

M

Pa.

J More

Capt. J. More's Co.

Pa.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

Col^d Joseph Wood in account with Thomas Craig.

1777

Dollars

April 11th D^d 1.50 Cash advanced

Serg^t Kelly Capt^d J More's Co.

28 1/2

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

27

(545i)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

3.

M

Pa.

Thos More

Capt.

Pa.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

Colⁿ Joseph Wood in account with Thomas Craig.

1777

December 10th Dr To Cash advanced *Dollars*

Capt. Thos More *520*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

27

(545)

D. H. Ripley
Copyist.

m

3

Pa.

Thomas S. Moore

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with *the*

as follows:

1777

Sep. 14 By Cash paid Thomas S. Moore
Capt for Bounty & Premium
Robt. Truitt - do do do

Number of records:

11

(5451)

J. T. Moore

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

Thos. S. Moore,
Capt. 3rd Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"N.B. - This cash paid Capt.
Moore below is for a receipt,
Name, John Truhy, 8th May
1777 Indicted.

Recd of Colo. Joseph M. Moore
Sept 14, 1777 the Sum of Nine
pounds ten Shillings including
the allowance made by board of the
£9¹⁰ 0. D²⁵ 25²⁰

Thos. S. Moore, Capt. 3rd Regt.

(Revolutionary War)

Receipt dated

, 17

Number of record

18

(5451)

J. T. Manning

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

Thomas L. Moore
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d. of Col. Joseph Wood
May 8th, 1777 Forty four pounds
6/8 - being my pay to the
31st of March 1777.

£ 44. 6. 8.

2. 15. 11. likewise 2 pounds 15/10.

£ 47. 2. 0.

rs 125.

Thomas L. Moore

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

, 17

Number of record:

18

(6451)

J. A. Hensley

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

Thomas L. Moore

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with

United States

as follows:

1777

May 8 By Thomas L. Moore

him for his services

1777 Paid him - Dollars 12.

Number of record:

14

(545)

Copyist.

M | 3 | Pa

Thos L Moore
Capt

Appears as signature to a

Roll
of Col Thoms Craigs Comp^y
of ye 3^d P Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1778

Number of record:

(545i)

J. Huston

Copyist.

M | 3 | Pa.

Thos. L. Moore
Capt 3^d P.R.

Appears as signature to a

Roll
of Captⁿ Thos. L. Moore's
Compy. 3^d Pen^a Regt Com-
manded by Col. Thos. Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1778

Number of record:

(545i)

J. Huston

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

Thos. L. Moore,

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a
List

of Officers who have Serv'd in the Third Pennsyl-
vania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January
1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates
of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacan-
cies, Removals & Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

August 29, 1778.

Date of Commiss., May 21, 1776.

Promotion, _____, 17 _____.

Date of Vacancy, _____, 17 _____.

Removal, _____, 17 _____.

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

M | 3 | Pa

Thos L Moore
Capt

FOR

Appears as signature to a

Roll

of Capt Wm Crage Company
in the 3^d Penn Regt Comm
By Col Thos Crage Es

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Aug 10, 1778

Number of record:

(545i)

H. Austin

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

Thomas L Moore

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book.*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To January 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 7, 1784

N^o of Certificate

70832

Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

52

Doll.

26

90ths.

Signer

Th L Moore

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 153.

RW Pearson

(517)

Copy

M

3

Pa.

Thomas L More
Capt

3^d

Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Rank,

Captain

Date of Commission,

1st May

, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

M,

Pa.

Thomas Lloyd Moore
Capt

3^d Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

May 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of records:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll

for retained rations of the Officers of the Third
Pen^a Reg^t Commanded by Lt Col: Tho^s Craig
from Aug^t 12th to Sep^r 30th Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *1st Feb*

, 17

Rations Commenced, *1st Feb*, 17

Time drawn to, *1st Feb*, 17

Num^r of days, *2*

Rations p^r Day, *3*

Am^t of rations, *15*

Price of a Ration, *10*

£

s

d

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Copyist.

A 1

3

Pa.

Thomas G. Moore
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Sundries Dr to Colonel Joseph Wood late 3^d
Reg^t penns^a"

(Revolutionary War.)

for total, 17

1777
Aug 8. Thomas G. Moore
Capt for Cast paid him for
Receipt to 27 for his pay to
31 March 1777 sold 123.60

1777
Sept. 14. Thomas G. Moore
Capt for Cast paid him for
Receipt to 14 for Bounty
& premium of Robert Smith
sold 25.30

Number of record:

13

(6451)

W. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

Thomas Moore

Appears with the rank of Captain on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

_____; 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the third Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, April 17, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

10

(545m)

Thursday

Copyist.

Moore William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35678520	26	
2	3584	27	
3	3737823	28	
4	652	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

3

Pa.

William Moore

Priv

{ Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *time*

of enlistment to

March 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment,

May 24, 1776

Time in the service

1 Mo. 6 Days

Sum due

25/100 L 1/10

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

Wm

Copied.

M

3

Pa.

William Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Dec 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due 257-2-16-8.

Casualties

Remarks: Death May 9th

* Original designation.

Edm

Copied.

M

3

Pa.

Willm Mearns
of Capt. Raymond's Co.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with

The United States

as follows:

1776

March By Cash paid Mary French
for nursing &c of Willm Mearns
a Soldier of Capt. Raymond's
Co. Dollars 1.00

By Cash paid Jasper Cunn
for a Cart &c
for the above Dollars 2.00

Dollars 2.00
8.

Man

Number of record:

11

(545c)

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

William Moore

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

March 17

17

William Moore

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

J. G. Kinney

Copyist.

29
Mopping, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Piwah | Pwah

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mopping, John

951
Mopping John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

John Hopson
 Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
 Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
 Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
 St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

March 14, 1776 .

Pay due on the *14* day of

March, 1776 .

and subsistence on *March 14*, 1776 .

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb 28*, 1776 .

Time in the service *1 M. 48*

Time of subsistence *2 M. 12*

Pay per month *£ 5. 0. 0*

Subsistence per week *£ 1. 1. 5*

Whole pay *£ 2. 16. 8*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *£ 1. 8. 4*

Balance of pay due *£ 1. 8. 4*

Whole subsistence *£ 1. 1. 5*

Remarks:

177

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

M

3

Pa.

John Mopping
Pr

{ Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *7*, 17

Time of service *2 1/2*

Pay per month *2 1/2*

Whole pay *2 1/2*

Stoppages for arms, &c. *£ 2. 00*

Balance of pay due *2 1/2*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

W. C. Butler
John Hopfinger
W. C. Butler

Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
 the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
 manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17.

Time of service *1 m*

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Whole pay *\$2.00*

Stoppages for arms, &c *\$1.00*

Balance of pay due *\$1.00*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

W. C. Butler
 (Copyist)

Mr. John Moppin
Cpt.

{ Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
 James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
 belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
 Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
 Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Half pay

Whole pay

Nov. & Dec. 1776.
£ 2.10 s.
£ 5

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

M. John Napier
Or, { Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
 ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
 commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. to 31 March*, 1777.

Whole pay *£7.10s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

A. J. Taylor

✓
Moreland, Moses

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private^x

Private^x

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

x added - 3-16-98

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

RyP 436786

✓ See also

M

3

Pa.

Moses Moreland

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Chrystie's Comp^y, 3rd Penn^a Reg^t,
Commanded by Colo. Tho^s Craig

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

N^o of Y^{rs},

war

Remarks : _____

(555)

J. Huston

Copyist.

James Moreland

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Captain Henderson's Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777:

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats, *1*; Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves, _____

Lea^r Breeches, _____

Lin. or Wool. D^o, *1*

Shirts, *2*; Shoes, *2*; Hose, *1*

Hats, *1*; Blankets, _____; Trowsers, _____

Hunt^r Shirts, _____

Amount of Cloath^r } *32* Dollars, _____ Parts.
Drawn, _____

Bounty Allow'd, *4* Dollars, *00* Parts.

Pay Due, *13* Dollars, *00* Parts.

Remarks: _____

Number of record

6

(5451)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist

111

3

Pa.

Moses Merland

Private, 3rd Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 5 11 6 5

Sum admitted

Remarks: \$ 11 12 71

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 14

No 3320

Heard

(575)

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

Moses Moreland

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eberius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1784, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 15, 1785

N^o of Certificate

70985

; Letter L

N^o of voucher

1076

Sum

83

Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Wm

Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

159

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

953
Morey, Robert.

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

John Ellery

, Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *October*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *\$ 2 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

John Ellery

216

3

Pa.

Robert Corey

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1776.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount to 2 - 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunker's Company.

Salade

etc

3

Pa.

Robert Henry

1st, { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776.

Sum due *51-5*

Casualties

Remarks: *Rec'd*

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of

Money due

Remarks :

*Original designation.

*Original designation.
† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Morgan, John
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

3

Pa.

John Morgan

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 15, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71201

; Letter

J.

N^o of voucher

1080

Sum

76

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

168

R. V. Carson

(547)

Copyist

M

3

Pa.

John Morgan

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 15, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71361

; Letter

N^o of voucher

1080

Sum

\$0 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

William Lawer

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book No. 33 one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Genl. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 1

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

957
Morgan, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3563 5/22	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

5 Battalion.
(1776-77)

Pa.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Vansandt's Co.,
5th Pennsylvania Battalion of Con-
tinental Forces commanded by
Col. Robert Magaw.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll *

of the organization named above,

dated _____, 17

Pay due on the first day of April, 1776, and
subsistence on the 5th day of March, except
where it is Otherwise Marked.

Drew Rations _____, 17

Date of commission } _____, 17
or Inlistment, }

Time in the Service, M _____ D _____

Time of Subsistance, W _____ D _____

Pay per Month _____

Subsistance per Week _____

Whole Pay _____

Stoppage for arms and cloathing _____

Balance of Pay Due _____

Whole Subsistance _____

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., March 13, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from W. W. H. Davis, Doylestown, Pa.—R. & P. 413.801.

M

3

Pa.

Thomas Morgan

Co 1

{ Capt. Samuel Moore's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

off from June 1 to April 1, 1777,

Half pay for 3 months

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

✓ 9342
Morris, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

3

Pa.

George Morris

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 19, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71654 ; Letter J.

N^o of voucher

Sum

44 Dolls 66

90ths.

Signer

George Morris

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B', one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171 ; page

188

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

M - 1 3 1 Pa.

George Morris.
Pvt. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 2-1

(547)

J T Hunsley

Copyist

M

3

Pa.

George Morris

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 19 1784

N° of Certificate

71947

; Letters

N° of voucher

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

G. X Morris

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1848. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171:

page 201

R. W. Pearson

Morrison, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

m

3

Pa.

John Morrison

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

March 2, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71797

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

226

Sum

61 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

James McCalmont

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

194

RW Pearson

Copyist.

(517)

M

3

Pa.

John Morrison

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781; Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

March 2, 1785

N^o of Certificate

72204

; Letter Y

N^o of voucher

7226

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

James McCalmer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

211

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

M | 3 | Pa.

John Morrison,
Sergt. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 22

J. H. Hensley

(547)

Copyist

753
Morrow, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

he

3

Pa.

John Harrison

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment to
the first of March, 1776

Date of enlistment

Feb'y 13, 17

Time in service

17 day

Balance of pay.

14 s 2 d

Remarks:

John Harrison

in

3

Pa.

Shu Morrow

Pu

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar 1 to July 31, 1776*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 10 S 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

bu

3

Pa.

Sam Morrow

Pu

{ Capt. Thomas Ld. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sam Morrow

No.

3

Pa.

John H. Moore

4th, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 177*7*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 - 7 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John H. Moore

Mr.

3

Pa.

John Moore

John, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 1776*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 20 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Moore

M

3

Pa.

Wm Morrow

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Tho^s Ll. Moore's Comp^y, 3^d Pen^a Reg^t
Commanded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17____.

N^o of Y^{rs}, _____

Remarks: *Infantry*

J. Huston

Mo.

3

Pa.

Wm. Moore

4th, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of* *o* *A*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M |

3

Pa.

William Morrow

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Not dated

, 17

William Morrow - Camp

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

William Morrow.

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Morris's Town

April 5, 1777

Dollars, 6

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

✓
Moser, Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *6*

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

3

Pa.

Samuel Moser

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 1, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71780

; Letter J.

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Saml X Moser

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

193

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

Samuel Moser

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 1, 1784

N° of Certificate

72031

; Letter G.

N° of voucher

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Samuel O Moser

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171;

page 204

RW Pearson

(517)

Copyright

M | 3 | Pa.

Samuel Moser.
Prk. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DECKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 133; page 2-1

(517)

J. T. Kennedy

Copyist

757

Mosser, Henry

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Prisk - Prisk

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mosser, Henry

Mr. Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Samuel M. Allen

1st Lt., { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*76*.

Sum due *to 1st Lt. Allen*

Casualties

Remarks: *See list below*

*Original designation.
†This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

666

3

Pa.

Samuel H. Allen

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1776

Commencement of time *Sept 17*

Commencement of pay *Sept 17*

To what time paid *Sept 17*

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunker's Company.

Samuel H. Allen

General Lee

, Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1776.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

26

3

Pa.

Samuel Corb

Corb, { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Money due

Nov, 1776
L 4-7-6 half pay

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

(545)

Sallach

Copyist.

107
+
Moye, Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

3

Pa.

Jacob May

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 23, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71551

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

183

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

M

B

Pa.

Jacob Moy

Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 23, 1784.

N° of Certificate

72187

; Letter

6

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Jacob Moy

Remarks

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171;

page 211

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

M 1 3 1 Pa.

Jacob Moye
Rev. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 22

(547)

J. H. Dickerson

Copyist

MA | Pa.

Jacob May,
Sgt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 23

(517)

J. H. May

Copyist

Mayer, Abraham

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M.

3

Pa.

Abraham Moyer

Rank, { Capt. Samuel Moore's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan 1 to Apr 1, 1771,

Half pay for 3 months

£ 3. 10. 0

Full pay for 3 months

£ 7. 10. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

Moyer, Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Moyer, Jacob

Mucks. Philip

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

3

Pa.

Philip Mucke

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

70896

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages, is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

155

RW Pearson

(547)

Clyst

Mullin, Andrew

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private^x | Private^x

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4 39147458	23
5 39184232	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

* added 3-16-98

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436788

See also

M

3

Pa.

Andrew Mullin

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Col. Thom^s Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P. Regt.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept 10, 1775.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17

N^o of years, 1 year

Remarks: _____

(555)

Huston

Copyist.

A

3

Pa.

And v. Mullen

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Colonel's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

1st dated, 17

Coats,

1

; Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

1

; Shoes,

2

; Hose,

1

Hats,

1

; Blankets,

1

; Trowsers,

Hunt^g Shirts,

Am^t of Cloathing
Drawn,

32 Dollars, *30* Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Dollars,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

15

Dollars,

30

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(5451)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

M

3

Pa.

Andrew Mullan

Enrol, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

5 (13 1)

Sum admitted

Remarks:

1000 4/17 17

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 61

(575)

Howell

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

Andrew Mullen

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 15, 1784

N^o of Certificate

70951

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Andrew Mullen

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

158

Riv Pearson

(547)

Copyist

Andrew Mullen

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Colonel's Company, Capt. John
Boyd, in the Third Pennsylvania
Regiment in the service of the
United States commanded by Col.
Thomas Craig, for April 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 177-12
Mulvaney, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *5*

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

3

Pa.

John Mulvaney
, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 28, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

21508

Letter

P

N^o of voucher

458

Sum

40 Pells. 60

90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

182.

McLean

(547)

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

John Mulvaney

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 28, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71994

Letter

B.

N^o of voucher

458

Sum

\$0 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book, containing two hundred and eleven pages, is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171:

page 202

RW Leason

1717

M | 3 | Pa.

John Mulvaney
Priv. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 2-1

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

Montgomery, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Montgomery, James

2700 11
Murphy, Christian

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

m

3

Pa.

Christian Murphy

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 20, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71287

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

76 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Christian Murphy

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

172

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

M

3

Pa.

Christian Murphy

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book,*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 20, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71456

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

Sum

50

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Christian Murphy

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books or pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. (44) BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

179

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copied.

Murphey, Tim

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private⁺

Private⁺

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37395697	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

* Added 5-16-98

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 430786

See also

M

3

Pa.

Tim Murphy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Chrystie's Comp^y, 3rd Penn^a Reg^t,
Commanded by Colo. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1775.

N^o of Y^{rs}, War

Remarks: Morgans Rifel Reg^t

(555)

Hustin

Copyist.

11

'3

Pa.

Timothy Murphy

Infantry, '33 Regiment *1st*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *54* *3* *2*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *Cancelled June 76*

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *64*

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

Murphy, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3522553	26	
2	5612	27	
3	1615	28	
4	8700	29	
5	8705	30	
6	5110	31	
7	5110	32	
8	7310	33	
9	310/4800	34	
10	2000	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

3

Pa.

Thomas Murphy

Prat, { Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

of Enlistment to

Date of enlistment

Time in the service

Sum due

March 1, 1776.
May 17, 1776
Mo. 13 Days
£ 1.15.10.

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

M

3

Pa.

Thomas Murphy

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due 25/- & 5/-

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

Stear

Copist.

M

3

Pa.

Thos Murphy

Prs,

Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1st to Aug 1st, 1776.*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due, 25/- £. 1. 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

J. E. M.

M

3

Pa.

Thomas Murphy

Priv

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2dth Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776.

Commencement of time . . . 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . 17 . . .

Pay per month

Time of service *2 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 25th £ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

W. H. A.

M **3** | **Pa.**
Thos Murphy

Priv, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*96*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 1.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Q. E. W.
Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

Thomas Murphy

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr 1st to May 1st*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *25¹/₂*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 2 mos*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

M

3

Pa.

Thomas Murphy

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1st 77. to Apr 1st*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *25/-*

Time of service *3 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

M

3

Pa.

Thomas Murphy

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment: November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia

Date of Enlistment,

April 15, 1777

Length of time in the Service,

July 7, 1777

Pay per Month,

50

Pay due,

23^u 11^u 8.

Pay Advanced by the Captain,

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,

4^u 4^u 2.

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he

Receivd,

Due from y^e Capt wherein he fell short of half pay,

Remarks:

Torn out.

Number of record:

15

(545a)

J. J. Hensley

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

Thos Murphy

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

71699

; Letter

13
P

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

189

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

Thomas Murphy

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

72059

; Letter

17
H

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171;

page

205

RW Pearson

(547)

Agent

M | 3 | Pa.

Thomas Murphy,
Priv. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
Jesse A. Dickerson, Secy. Ld. Office."

Vol. 173; page 271

(517)

J. T. Denney

Copyist

362-40
Murphy, Timothy
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murphy, Tim.

✓
Murray Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

m

3

Pa.

Thomas Murray

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 16, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71742

; Letter L

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Polls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Thos Murray

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

191

RWCarter

(547)

Copyist.

m

3

Pa.

Thomas Murray

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 16, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71742

; Letter

L

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Thos Murray

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B. one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.'"

Vol. 171; page

191

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

M

3

Pa.

Thomas Murray

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 16, 1784

N^o of Certificate

72140

; Letter

K

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Thomas Murray

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

209

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

M 1. 3 1 Pa.

Thomas Murray
Prk. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

Joshua Dickerson, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page

547)

J. T. Dancy

Copyist

963

Murray Robert

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murray Robert

Muster Henry

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M.

3

Pa.

Henry Messer

Put,

Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the 1 day of

March, 1776,

and subsistence on

March 2, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Jan. 20, 1776.

Time in the service 1 M. 10 d.

Time of subsistence 7 M. 3 d.

Pay per month \$ 2 . 00.

Subsistence per week 10/

Whole pay 3 . 6 8

Stoppage for arms and clothing 1 . 00 . 00

Balance of pay due 1 . 00 . 00

Whole subsistence 3 . 00 . 00

Remarks:

*Original designation.

M

3

Pa.

Henry Mauer

P. L.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due

3 . 8 . 17

Casualties

Remarks Missing at 3 River,
June 8.

* Original designation.

(545)

W. J. Davis
Copist.

M

3

Pa.

Henry Mosser

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll

of prisoners, taken at the Three Rivers, of Capt.
John Huling's Company in the 3d Pennsylvania
Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17

Pay due from the time they were taken to the end
of one year from the date of their enlistment.

Date of enlistment *Jan. 20*, 1776

When taken *June 8*, 17

Time in the service *3 m.*

Pay per month *257*

Sum due *3, 15. 0*

Remarks: *Died Sept. 8, on
ship board.*

Mustard, Henry

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

hu

3

Pa.

Henry Hustaid

Pai

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 1 to Mar 31, 1777*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 7. 10 A.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

B. W. Moore

He

3

Pa.

Henry Mustard

He

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June 16 July 1, 1776*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 6 3 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Moore

Mr.

3

Pa.

Henry Musland

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas H. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the year of enlistment is
the first of March, 1776.

Date of enlistment *July 4, 17*

Time in service

Balance of pay *\$ 1 00 & 20 day*

Remarks:

B. W. Moore

Copyist.

Mr.

3

Pa.

Henry Housland

Pr, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment to
the first of March, 1776.

Date of enlistment *February*, 17

Time in service *16 day*

Balance of pay \$ *1 18 8d*

Remarks:

B. M. Moore

(545)

Copied.

Company

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1776*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W.

3

Pa.

Henry Burdland

Pr., { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept.*, 177*6*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Henry Burdland

Mr.

3

Pa.

Henry Mustard

Pri., { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1776 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 1 - 5 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

163
Myer L. Linnis

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

3

Pa.

James Myer
Co

{ Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. to 31 March*, 1777.

Whole pay *£ 74 10 s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Mc

3

Pa.

Dennis Meyer

Pr

{ Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March Sept*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service *2 m.*

Pay per month *£2.10s.*

Whole pay *£5-*

Stoppages for arms, &c *£2.10s.*

Balance of pay due *£2.10s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

W. C. Taylor

M

3

Pa.

Dennis Meyer

CR; { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb.*, 17

Time of service *1 m*

Pay per month *£ 2. 10 s.*

Whole pay *£ 2. 10 s.*

Stoppages for arms, &c *£ 1. 5 s.*

Balance of pay due *£ 1. 5 s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

D. J. Taylor

Thos

James Chrystie

Co.

{ Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1776.

Half pay

£ 10.00

Whole pay

£ 5.00

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Wm. Taylor

Myers, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | 3 | Pa.

John Myers,
Priv. 3^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173: 1829 21

347)

J. J. Mumley

Copyist

M

3

Pa.

John Myers

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

Aug 2 1784

N° of Certificate

71990

; Letter H

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John X Myers

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818:—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

202

R. W. Pearson

(517)

Copist

M

3

Pa.

John Myers

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 2, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71504

Letter K

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Cols. 60

90ths.

Signer

John X Myers

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

181

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

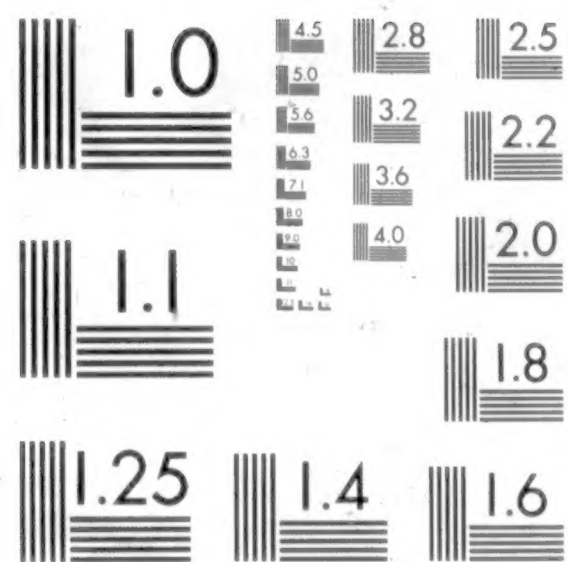
881

ROLL

803

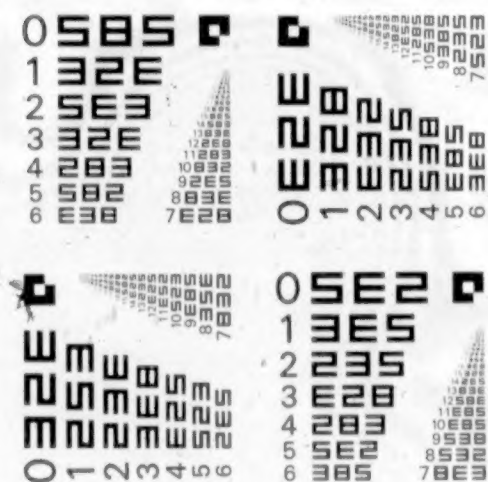
END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB